
Dailyaide
THE SILENT SECRETARY
1989

1988

HOLIDAYS IN HEAVY TYPE

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	**18**	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	**15**	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29					

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	**30**	31				

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	**4**	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	**5**	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	**10**	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	**11**	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	**24**	25	26
27	28	29	30			

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31


capricorn


aquarius


pisces


aries


taurus


gemini

1989

HOLIDAYS IN HEAVY TYPE

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	**16**	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	**20**	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	**29**	30	31			

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	**4**	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	**4**	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	**9**	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	**11**
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	**23**	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER

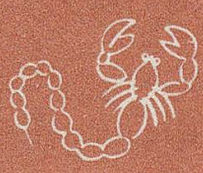
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	**25**	26	27	28	29	30
31						


cancer

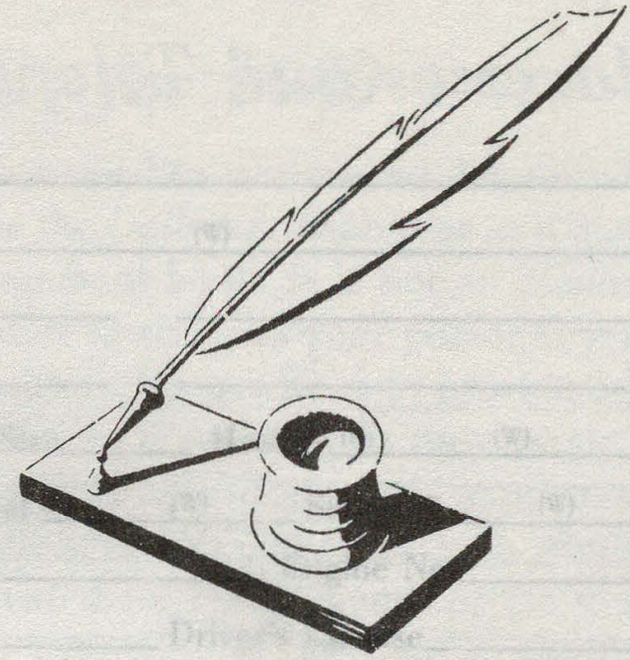

leo


virgo


libra


scorpio


sagittarius



1989

Dailyaide

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

THE SILENT SECRETARY

Including helpful information on the calendar and the days of the year

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS: *Information Please Almanac* for items of useful information. H. L. Mencken's *A New Dictionary of Quotations* (Alfred A. Knopf, Inc.) for various quotations. *Astronomical Phenomena,* issued by the Nautical Almanac Office, prepared by the United States Naval Observatory, for moon phases and data on seasons and eclipses.

COPYRIGHT 1988, F.W. WOOLWORTH CO., NEW YORK CITY. MADE IN U.S.A.

1989

Desktop

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

THE SILENT SECRETARY

Including helpful information
on the calendar
and the days of the year

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS: Information Please Almanac for items of useful information.
H. L. Mencken's A New Dictionary of Quotations (Alfred A. Knopf, Inc.)
for various quotations, Astronomical Phenomena, issued by the
Nautical Almanac Office, prepared by the United States Naval Observatory,
for moon phases and data on seasons and eclipses.

COPYRIGHT 1988, F.W. WOOLWORTH CO., NEW YORK CITY. MADE IN U.S.A.

I Must Not Forget

Wedding Anniversary_____

Husband's / Wife's } Birthday (H)_____ (W)_____

Other Birthdays_____ _____

_____ _____

Husband's / Wife's } Shirt Size_____ Dress Size_____ Hosiery (H)_____ (W)_____

Gloves (H)_____ (W)_____ Hat (H)_____ (W)_____ Shoes (H)_____ (W)_____

Auto License No._____ Car No._____ Engine No._____

Certificate of Title No._____ Driver's License_____

Auto Insurance with_____ Phone_____

Accident Insurance with_____ Phone_____

Fire Insurance with_____ Phone_____

Mortgage with_____ Must Renew_____

Safety Deposit Box at_____

Golf Club Telephone Number_____

Women's Club meets_____ Phone_____

Fuel from_____ Phone_____

Heating plant service_____ Phone_____

Refrigerator service_____ Phone_____

Radio and television service_____ Phone_____

Physician_____ Phone_____

Dentist_____ Phone_____

Addresses and Telephone Numbers

Your New Dailyaide for 1989

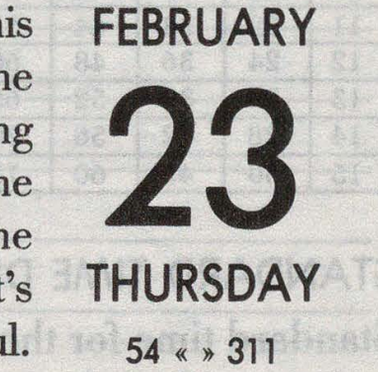
The purpose of this book is to make life easier and happier for thousands of folks like you who use the *Dailyaide* each year as a diary, an appointment book or an engagement book. It is not an almanac or a reference work, but is intended to serve as your personal yearbook for 1989. The primary consideration has been to provide adequate memo space and to note the legal holidays as they occur.

To help you schedule the dispatch of birthday cards, anniversary cards, or gifts—or to plan special observances—a half-page of "Memos and Birthday Reminders" is provided for every month of the year. This space can be filled in at the beginning of the year, or the first of each month. If a double-check is desired, each special event can also be noted in one of the blank memo lines at the bottom of the specific daily page.

Also provided is a table of movable holidays, data on standard time differences, and a condensed multiplication table for handy reference.

The 52 Sundays in the year are numbered consecutively by means of small numerals following the word "Sunday". On each diary page is a familiar motto—a thought to start your day. Many of the adages seem to have new meaning each time they are read.

Throughout the *Dailyaide*, on all dates that are not legal holidays, small numerals below each date indicate the day of the year and the number of days remaining. January 2nd is labeled "2—363," for instance, and July 1st, at the middle of the year shows "182—183." The example at the right on this page indicates that Thursday, February 23rd, is the 54th day of the year, with 311 days remaining before the end of 1989. The number printed at the left is always the actual day of the year, and the number at right indicates the days remaining. It's simple arithmetic, to be sure, but handy and helpful.



To make the *Dailyaide* useful as an appointment book, the pages are ruled for each half hour for 12 hours, beginning at 8 o'clock. As someone has said, "It is more important to know where you are going than to get there quickly." If the *Dailyaide* helps you to plan your course, it will serve its purpose well.

A 365 day year beginning on Sunday and ending on Sunday, 1989 has the same calendar as 1933, 1939, 1950, 1961, 1967, 1978, 1995, 2006, 2017, 2019.

Movable Holidays, 1988 to 1994

Religious and secular holidays for last year, this year and the next five years are as follows:

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Ash Wednesday	Feb. 17	Feb. 8	Feb. 28	Feb. 13	Mar. 4	Feb. 24	Feb. 16
Easter Sunday	Apr. 3	Mar. 26	Apr. 15	Mar. 31	Apr. 19	Apr. 11	Apr. 3
Passover*	Apr. 2	Apr. 20	Apr. 10	Mar. 30	Apr. 18	Apr. 6	Mar. 27
Pentecost	May 22	May 14	June 3	May 19	June 7	May 30	May 22
Labor Day	Sept. 5	Sept. 4	Sept. 3	Sept. 2	Sept. 7	Sept. 6	Sept. 5
Jewish New Year*	Sept. 12	Sept. 30	Sept. 20	Sept. 9	Sept. 28	Sept. 16	Sept. 6
Election Day	Nov. 8†	Nov. 7	Nov. 6	Nov. 5	Nov. 3†	Nov. 2	Nov. 8
Thanksgiving	Nov. 24	Nov. 23	Nov. 22	Nov. 28	Nov. 26	Nov. 25	Nov. 24
1st Sunday of Advent	Nov. 27	Dec. 3	Dec. 2	Dec. 1	Nov. 29	Nov. 28	Nov. 27

*First day †Presidential election.

Other days: Shrove Tuesday or Mardi Gras is the day before Ash Wednesday. Palm Sunday, seven days before Easter, begins Holy Week, which includes Maundy Thursday, Good Friday and Holy Saturday. Ascension Day is ten days before Pentecost. Trinity Sunday is seven days after Pentecost, and Corpus Christi eleven days after Pentecost. Yom Kippur (Jewish Day of Atonement) marks the end of the Ten Days of Penitence beginning with Rosh Hashanah (Jewish New Year, above).

MULTIPLICATION TABLE

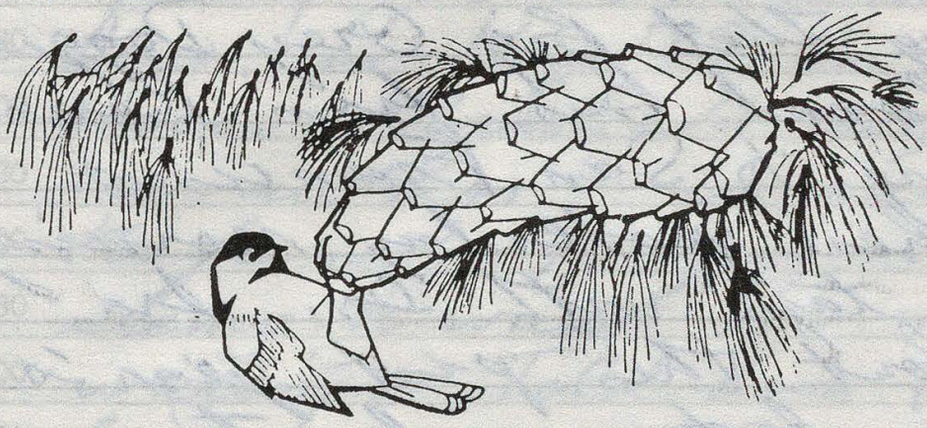
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
3	6	9	12	15	18	21	24	27	30	33	36	39	42	45
4	8	12	16	20	24	28	32	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65	70	75
6	12	18	24	30	36	42	48	54	60	66	72	78	84	90
7	14	21	28	35	42	49	56	63	70	77	84	91	98	105
8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	96	104	112	120
9	18	27	36	45	54	63	72	81	90	99	108	117	126	135
10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150
11	22	33	44	55	66	77	88	99	110	121	132	143	154	165
12	24	36	48	60	72	84	96	108	120	132	144	156	168	180
13	26	39	52	65	78	91	104	117	130	143	156	169	182	195
14	28	42	56	70	84	98	112	126	140	154	168	182	196	210
15	30	45	60	75	90	105	120	135	150	165	180	195	210	225

STANDARD TIME DIFFERENCES

Standard time for the world is counted from Greenwich, England, with a change of one hour for every 15° of longitude. In a few places where a half-hour time difference is advantageous, standard time varies by 30 minutes from adjoining zones. When it is 5 p.m. in Greenwich, times across North America are as follows: Newfoundland, 1:30 p.m.; Nova Scotia, 1 p.m.; Eastern Standard Time, 12 noon; Central Standard Time, 11 a.m.; Mountain Standard Time, 10 a.m.; Pacific Standard Time, 9 a.m. Daylight saving time is the same as standard time of the next zone to the east.

JANUARY 1989

SUNDAY, JAN. 1–*New Year's Day*
FRIDAY, JAN. 6–*Epiphany*
TUESDAY, JAN. 17–*Benjamin Franklin's birthday*
MONDAY, JAN. 16–*Martin Luther King's birthday observed*
THURSDAY, JAN. 19–*Robert E. Lee's birthday*



NEW MOON
7th
7:22 p.m.

FIRST QUARTER
14th
1:58 p.m.

FULL MOON
21st
9:33 p.m.

LAST QUARTER
30th
2:02 a.m.

EASTERN
STANDARD TIME

January Memos and Birthday Reminders

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

JANUARY 1 SUNDAY 1

New Year's Day

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

The new year brings 365 days of opportunity

8:00 1-11-89

8:30 Am riding that Big Grey Doggie,
9:00 the Greyhound Bus from Reno,
9:30 returning to San Francisco.
10:00 Came up here yesterday morning
10:30 to video tape with Dr. Ira
11:00 [redacted] about this past year's
11:30 progress, but mainly to
12:00 speak once again, like last
12:30 year, to his sophomore medical
1:00 students class on gender
1:30 identity and sexual develop-
2:00 ment. [redacted] gave me copies
2:30 of the videotaped interviews
3:00 we did last January, too.
3:30 In fact, he gave me a lot
4:00 of copies of his articles on
4:30 transsexualism, and of
5:00 parts of the books he has
5:30 in his library. I've still
6:00 been unable to determine if
6:30 Magnus Hirschfeld's DIE
7:00 TRANSVESTITEN has ever
7:30 been translated into English.
[redacted]'s videotaped interviews
with me will be shown in
their entirety at the Annual

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

JANUARY 2 MONDAY

2 « » 363

The noblest motive is the public good—Virgil

8:00 Meeting of the American Psychiatric
8:30 Assn. in May '89 in San Fran-
9:00 cisco. Again he suggested we
9:30 "co-author" an article on
10:00 the female-to-gay-male, but
10:30 seems to want ME to do the
11:00 writing. Told him I'd send
11:30 him a copy of the article I'm
12:00 writing for the Advocate
12:30 which is now my top priority.
1:00 Reno reminds me of
1:30 Milwaukee — the streets,
2:00 the people. BORING. Just
2:30 ate in the hotel & went to
3:00 bed last night. Did stop
3:30 at the bar at 132 West St.,
4:00 the Reno gay men's bar that
4:30 Tom and I went to in
5:00 '82? '83?
5:30 Jim [redacted] phoned me
6:00 from Japan a couple days ago.
6:30 His 2½-year-old daughter
7:00 said "hi" to me, and Jim
7:30 says Atsuko, his wife, may
be pregnant again. Seems since
he found out about my AIDS,
he's been keeping track of me.

JANUARY

3

TUESDAY

3 « » 362

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

The secret of success is constancy of purpose—Disraeli

8:00 I believe he genuinely feels
8:30 sad about my condition, but
9:00 his caring and concern mostly
9:30 makes me feel angry at him
10:00 for having left me, almost
10:30 10 years ago. If he cared
11:00 so much, why didn't he
11:30 stand by me?
12:00 January 8th I held my
12:30 eighth get-together for
1:00 female-to-males, with a
1:30 panel of one wife and 2
2:00 girlfriends of F→M's presenting
2:30 their view of their relation-
3:00 ships. Seventeen F→M's
3:30 attended.
4:00 Afterwards I went to
4:30 Jerry's nudie sex party.
5:00 It was raining and cold,
5:30 and I was exhausted from
6:00 the F→M get-together, but
6:30 knew I'd be sorry if I
7:00 didn't go. He answered the
7:30 door nude and I could see
there were other nudies in his
livingroom. He ushered me
into the bathroom to undress

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

JANUARY 4 WEDNESDAY

4 « » 361

Skill and confidence are an unconquered army—Herbert

8:00 and left me alone. It took me a
8:30 long time to muster up the courage
9:00 to emerge from the bathroom
9:30 and into the room of naked
10:00 strangers. The lights were low,
10:30 the music soft. There were
11:00 3 women and 5 men, some
11:30 entangled in sexual positions.
12:00 I just snuggled near Jerry
12:30 and watched. One of the women
1:00 recognized me from a talk
1:30 I'd given at the Institute for
2:00 the Advanced Study of Human
2:30 Sexuality, and it seemed all
3:00 the party participants were
3:30 students or graduates of the
4:00 Institute. Soon I was feeling
4:30 very relaxed and sat on the
5:00 floor ~~with the~~ playing with
5:30 myself while watching the others
6:00 play with themselves and each
6:30 other. At one point, one of
7:00 the women initiated tying
7:30 Jerry and one of the other men
together, and I helped find
their ankles together while she
finger fucked the man on top.

JANUARY 5 THURSDAY

5 « » 360

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

The smallest hair casts its shadow—Goethe

8:00 After a while I sat on a
8:30 chair and masturbated to orgasm,
9:00 Jen, after a polite amount of
9:30 time passed, I left. Jerry
10:00 said it had been an experience
10:30 for him, as this was the first
11:00 time he'd invited women to
11:30 his nudie parties, usually
12:00 "it's about 20 guys"!
12:30 I asked him if it was much
1:00 different with women there
1:30 and he said, "Oh yeah!" and
2:00 that next time he sees me,
2:30 he'll tell me how it was
3:00 different. So I'm really glad
3:30 I went and I was surprised
4:00 at how relaxed and comfort-
4:30 able I felt. No one looked
5:00 at me strange or made me
5:30 feel odd. How wonderful
6:00 for me to be able to take off
6:30 all my clothes, and be
7:00 all male! I told Jerry
7:30 next time he should invite
me to one of those parties he
has with 20 guys!

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

JANUARY 6 FRIDAY

6 « » 359

Everything yields to diligence—Antiphanes

8:00 1-12-89

8:30 Went for my regular weekly
9:00 massage today and told my
9:30 masseur, David, that my money
10:00 situation is really dismal right
10:30 now, so I can only afford a
11:00 half-hour with him instead of
11:30 the usual hour. But he said
12:00 he wanted to continue with our
12:30 hour session and I could pay
1:00 him whatever I can afford.
1:30 So we agreed on $15 per hour
2:00 instead of the previous $25/hour.
2:30 I'm really pleased. I know
3:00 he likes me a lot and has
3:30 referred to me as one of his
4:00 close friends, I guess because
4:30 he often confides intimate
5:00 details of his love life with
5:30 other guys to me while
6:00 massaging me.
6:30 This morning the editor
7:00 of The Advocate phoned me to
7:30 say he'd gotten the go-ahead
for me to write a second article
for their magazine — this one
on female-to-males from the

JANUARY

7

SATURDAY

7 « » 358

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

In prosperity, caution; in adversity, patience—Dutch

8:00 historical past →

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

JANUARY

8

SUNDAY 2

8 « » 357

The lovers of freedom will be free—Burke

8:00 historical past. It'll be no
8:30 problem, as I've pretty much
9:00 done their stories in my INFOR-
9:30 MATION FOR THE FEMALE-TO-MALE.
10:00 But I've only just today
10:30 started on my first article
11:00 for them, so it'll be a while
11:30 before I start the second one.
12:00 Especially since I also need to
12:30 get going on editing down my
1:00 Garland manuscript for Alyson.
1:30
2:00
2:30 2/10/89
3:00 For the past month or so I've
3:30 had strange bumps, mostly
4:00 on my hands. They look like
4:30 warts. Saw the doc Monday &
5:00 as usual she doesn't know
5:30 what they are, why I got 'em,
6:00 nothing. She prescribed an
6:30 ANTIHISTAMINE, saying often
7:00 they clear up rashes. But I
7:30 haven't been taking the drugs...
just don't like filling my system
with all these chemicals.
Have been working down-

JANUARY

9

MONDAY

9 « » 356

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

Do the headwork before the handwork

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

JANUARY 10 TUESDAY

10 « » 355

Mercy imitates God and disappoints Satan—St. John Chrysostom

8:00 tours about 4-5 hrs. per day
8:30 for the past 10 days, at
9:00 that investment banking firm,
9:30 [redacted]. It's been jeopardizing
10:00 my fine but finally my
10:30 money situation is back up.
11:00 This weekend I must
11:30 finish up my Advocate article
12:00 and get it in the mail.
12:30
1:00
1:30 2/20/89
2:00 Have had flu-like symptoms
2:30 these past 3-4 days... gas,
3:00 ~~diarrhea~~ diarrhea, nausea, head-
3:30 ache. Still have the warts,
4:00 but they don't seem to be
4:30 getting any better or worse.
5:00 I've still been working
5:30 downtown 4-5 hrs. every
6:00 day. I did make my Advo-
6:30 cate deadline and will
7:00 phone them tomorrow to see
7:30 what the next step is.
Plus I've been working
on editing down the Garland
manuscript. It hasn't been

JANUARY

11

WEDNESDAY

11 « » 354

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

A light heart lives long—Shakespeare

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

JANUARY 12 THURSDAY

12 « » 353

The best is good enough—German

8:00 too hard – I'm just taking most
8:30 everything out not directly
9:00 associated with Garlands' cross-
9:30 dressing. It appears I could
10:00 have it back in the mail to
10:30 Alyson by the end of the month.
11:00 My social life has been
11:30 nil. I've had lots of invites
12:00 to parties lately, but by the
12:30 time 7 p.m. rolls around,
1:00 I just want to put on my
1:30 jammies and go to bed.
2:00 So I have been. Missed one
2:30 of Jerry's jack-off parties
3:00 last week, but I think
3:30 he holds them fairly regularly.
4:00 I don't even feel too bad
4:30 about "missing the fun" because
5:00 it feels so good to snuggle up
5:30 under the covers and relax.
6:00 I read somewhere that
6:30 presently, the life expectancy
7:00 after an AIDS diagnosis is
7:30 now 16 months. I'm in my
26th month.

JANUARY

13

FRIDAY

13 « » 352

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

Trifles make perfection, and perfection is no trifle—Michelangelo

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

JANUARY 14 SATURDAY

14 « » 351

Wisdom is the conqueror of fortune—Juvenal

2/28/89

I'm not sure if I had a good time last night or not. A man from Las Vegas who's been writing to me through the Small Hung Guys Club is in San Francisco for some business meeting. He's sent me MANY polaroid photographs of his dick. Anyway he invited me to his hotel room last night, answering the door clad only in a towel, probably in his late 40's, glasses, beer belly but not flabby.

We chatted a while, drank a beer and eventually I got undressed (left my undershirt, A-shirt, on but pulled it up so it covered my scars. We jerked off and touched each other's crotches. It was fun to try to make my dick hard to show him. He had a rather mis-shapen dick, too. It was about 4" hard and

JANUARY

15

SUNDAY

3

15 « » 350

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

He who looks for a mule without a fault must go on foot—Spanish

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

JANUARY 16 MONDAY

Martin Luther King's Birthday

A man's natural manner best becomes him—Cicero

8:00 he had a hypospadia. I said
8:30 I did, too. He talked a lot
9:00 about how big my balls are.
9:30 But he hardly had any! I
10:00 felt around down there A LOT,
10:30 too, and his tiny testicles
11:00 were pulled up inside his body.
11:30 His scrotum was barely skin.
12:00 His hypospadia (where your
12:30 dick hole isn't right at the
1:00 very tip, but down lower)
1:30 looked as though the hole was
2:00 about an inch down the side
2:30 of his dick and was more of
3:00 a slice than a hole.
3:30 Anyway he asked if
4:00 I'd like him to suck me.
4:30 I said sure, but when he
5:00 leaned over to do it, I said,
5:30 "Don't you think we should
6:00 use condoms?" He looked
6:30 up quickly and said, "Why?
7:00 Do ~~I~~ you have AIDS?"
7:30 He was so confrontational
that I answered, "As a matter
of fact, I do." Well, he
backed off REAL fast and

JANUARY

17

TUESDAY

17 « » 348

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

Ask thy purse what thou shouldst buy

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

JANUARY 18 WEDNESDAY

18 « » 347

He is well paid that is well satisfied—Shakespeare

8:00 hardly even touched my
8:30 balls after that. But he
9:00 jerked off and I jerked my-
9:30 self off while touching him
10:00 mostly. He wrapped his legs
10:30 around mine, tangled them
11:00 up, which was a little gross
11:30 because I'm sure he shaved
12:00 his legs, as well as his
12:30 arms and the rest of his
1:00 body. Very smooth. But
1:30 he had nice tits.
2:00 Anyway after about
2:30 2 hours, he says it's time
3:00 for him to go to sleep and
3:30 I should phone him so
4:00 we can get together again
4:30 Tuesday evening.
5:00 This morning he leaves
5:30 a message on my telephone
6:00 answering machine that
6:30 "something's come up" and
7:00 he won't be able to see me
7:30 tonight. So even though he
was no bargain himself, he
rejected me.

JANUARY 19 THURSDAY

19 « » 346

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

Look before you leap—English

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

JANUARY

20

FRIDAY

20 « » 345

He is a good orator who convinces himself

8:00 I'm fairly certain it was
8:30 because of the AIDS thing.
9:00 He seemed very put off by that.
9:30 Pisses me off — because
10:00 now it seems I've conquered
10:30 the fear of rejection for being
11:00 a female, for having female
11:30 genitals, now that I'm finally
12:00 gaining self-confidence in
12:30 my male body, I have to
1:00 fight the rejection because
1:30 I'm infectious.
2:00
2:30
3:00 3/10/89
3:30 Well, it sounds like Kathleen
4:00 is getting ready to check out.
4:30 Jim, her husband, says her
5:00 eyes are dilated and she hasn't
5:30 responded to anything since
6:00 this morning. She's in Intensive
6:30 Care at some hospital with
7:00 108° temperature and "some
7:30 kind of infection." I know
this isn't nice to say, but
if she died I'd feel it
is for the best. But who

JANUARY

21

SATURDAY

21 « » 344

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

Anger begins with folly and ends with repentence—Pythagoras

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

JANUARY

22

SUNDAY 4

22 « » 343

Gross negligence is equivalent to intentional wrong—Legal maxim

8:00 is to judge the quality of her
8:30 life against the effort
9:00 necessary to keep her alive.
9:30 It just seems to me that
10:00 her pain these past 3 years
10:30 has been worse than dying.
11:00 I look at the genie
11:30 in the magic box that
12:00 Cheyney gave me for Christ-
12:30 mas. What do I wish
1:00 for today? I wish
1:30 Kathleen's pain would
2:00 be over.
2:30 I try to use my remain-
3:00 ing life on earth to leave
3:30 an impression on others —
4:00 to help where I can. I got
4:30 two beautiful letters this
5:00 past week. One from a
5:30 female-to-male in Seattle
6:00 who wrote, "This ... is an
6:30 attempt to explain my excitement
7:00 at discovering the support
7:30 available for F-M's and
my heart is saddened to
think of the countless others
who think they are alone.

JANUARY

23

MONDAY

23 « » 342

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

A man of courage never wants weapons

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

JANUARY

24

TUESDAY

24 « » 341

Imagination is the eye of the soul—Joubert

8:00 Your booklet (INFORMATION FOR
8:30 THE FEMALE-TO-MALE
9:00 CROSSDRESSER AND TRANS-
9:30 SEXUAL) is beautiful and
10:00 your newsletter is a God send.
10:30 Thank you for being there.
11:00 You deserve a pat on the back
11:30 and a big hug from those
12:00 of us who love you without
12:30 having known you."
1:00 I also got a letter
1:30 from a psychiatrist in New
2:00 York, who ordered 12 more
2:30 copies of INFO F→M, "You
3:00 cannot imagine how valuable
3:30 this book is for the information
4:00 it contains and the interesting
4:30 way in which it is written,
5:00 and how influenced people are
5:30 by it. I personally think it
6:00 is the best work on the subject
6:30 of the female-to-male cross-
7:00 dresser / transgenderist /
7:30 whatever name one wishes to
put on this complex aspect of
gender dysphoria."

JANUARY

25

WEDNESDAY

25 « » 340

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

Time spent in laughter is well invested

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

JANUARY

26

THURSDAY

26 « » 339

Carelessness does more harm than a want of knowledge—Franklin

8:00 I guess what I'm trying to
8:30 say is — it's important to
9:00 make yourself useful in life.
9:30
10:00
10:30 3/18/89
11:00 Well, I guess Kathleen is
11:30 going to get better. Jim
12:00 says she's talking, laughing
12:30 and can focus her eyes —
1:00 a long way from the coma
1:30 state when I saw her a week
2:00 ago. She was so damned
2:30 out of it. For all the
3:00 times she's said to me,
3:30 "I wish I could die," she
4:00 still has enough will to
4:30 live, to come back.
5:00 She has a tube down
5:30 her nose suctioning fluid
6:00 out of her lungs, so I
6:30 guess she has some kind
7:00 of pneumonia.
7:30 Jim, her husband,
really wants her to continue
living. He told me he slept

JANUARY

27

FRIDAY

27 « » 338

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

Kindness gives birth to kindness—Sophocles

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

JANUARY

28

SATURDAY

28 « » 337

Philosophy is the art of living—Plutarch

8:00 in Kathleen's hospital bed
8:30 in their living room while
9:00 she's been in the hospital.
9:30 Obviously he is not repulsed
10:00 by her. Kathy [redacted] and
10:30 I will go visit her in the
11:00 hospital tomorrow.
11:30 There is something
12:00 I've been meaning to write
12:30 in you, diary — something
1:00 I recently thought of,
1:30 but have never told anyone:
2:00 I knew from very
2:30 young that I planned to
3:00 pass as a man, because
3:30 I remember when, [redacted] aged
4:00 16-19, I was getting a
4:30 lot of pressure to get my
5:00 ears pierced — by Bridget
5:30 and by Kathleen, especially.
6:00 But I didn't want to
6:30 pierce my ears, because
7:00 I knew it was a permanent
7:30 stamp of "female" on my
body — that I wanted
my body to look like a
boy's.

JANUARY

29

SUNDAY 5

29 « » 336

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

There's small choice in rotten apples—Shakespeare

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

JANUARY 30 MONDAY

30 « » 335

Self-conquest is the greatest of victories—Plato

8:00 I finally heard from the
8:30 Editor of the Advocate. He
9:00 began the conversation by
9:30 suggesting a major reshuffling
10:00 of paragraphs, and "less
10:30 technical" ... take out some
11:00 of the doctor quotes. He
11:30 explained they are more of a
12:00 "human interest story" mag
12:30 and want to emphasize the
1:00 personal experience angle.
1:30 So he'll call me back next
2:00 week to tell me if they can
2:30 reshuffle the paragraphs in-
3:00 house, or if they'll want me
3:30 to do that. He reassured me
4:00 that there was no problem
4:30 with my writing style and
5:00 I felt relieved, "Just so
5:30 the sentences are there, I
6:00 don't care if you reshuffle
6:30 them."
7:00 He spoke again of the
7:30 second article they want
me to do about female-to-
males in recent history.
Someone already wrote an

JANUARY

31

TUESDAY

31 « » 334

DECEMBER 1988						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

The fool is happy that he knows no more—Pope

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

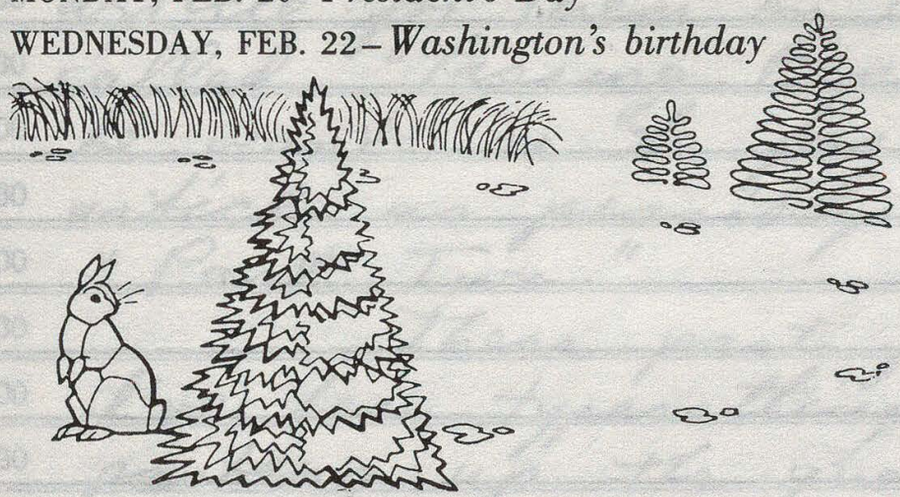
6:30

7:00

7:30

FEBRUARY 1989

WEDNESDAY, FEB. 1–*National Freedom Day*
THURSDAY, FEB. 2–*Groundhog Day*
SUNDAY, FEB. 12–*Lincoln's birthday*
TUESDAY, FEB. 14–*Valentine's Day*
MONDAY, FEB. 20–*President's Day*
WEDNESDAY, FEB. 22–*Washington's birthday*



NEW MOON
6th
7:37 a.m.

FIRST QUARTER
12th
11:15 p.m.

FULL MOON
20th
3:32 p.m.

LAST QUARTER
28th
8:08 p.m.

EASTERN
STANDARD TIME

February Memos and Birthday Reminders

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

LOOK AT THIS GUY

FEBRUARY

1

WEDNESDAY

32 « » 333

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Comfort and indolence are cronies—Hood

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

FEBRUARY

2

THURSDAY

33 « » 332

Men are better when they are old; things when they are new—Korean

8:00 article for them on crossdressers
8:30 called "Passing Fancy" and
9:00 he wants me to fashion my
9:30 article as possibly its
10:00 "Part Two."
10:30 These past few days
11:00 I've been typesetting and
11:30 pasting up the quarterly
12:00 newsletter of The San Francisco
12:30 Bay Area Gay and Lesbian
1:00 Historical Society.
1:30 This coming week I'll
2:00 begin putting together the
2:30 7th (seventh) issue of FTM,
3:00 my female-to-male newsletter.
3:30 It's getting so good that
4:00 I'm thinking of charging
4:30 for it!
5:00
5:30
6:00 3/28/89
6:30 Seems like I'm on my
7:00 way to the long-awaited
7:30 second bout of pneumocystis
pneumonia. Since the 20th,
my temperature has been between
100.5 and 102.5. I'm feeling

FEBRUARY

3

FRIDAY

34 « » 331

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Nothing with God is accidental—Longfellow

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

FEBRUARY 4 SATURDAY

35 « » 330

He who does no good does evil enough—French

8:00 that tightness in my chest
8:30 I remember from my first
9:00 bout, plus my heart is
9:30 pounding hard and fast
10:00 even when I'm napping.
10:30 Went to the doc yesterday.
11:00 They took chest x-rays and
11:30 they were fine. This morning
12:00 they gave me an "induced
12:30 sputum" test, where I
1:00 inhaled a mist that would
1:30 hopefully get me to cough up
2:00 something from my lungs
2:30 so they could check for
3:00 pneumocystis, but that
3:30 came out negative, too.
4:00 But the x-ray and sputum
4:30 test didn't show anything
5:00 the first time I was sick
5:30 either. So now they bring
6:00 out the big guns, i.e.,
6:30 I have to have a broncho-
7:00 scopy.
7:30 Meanwhile my weight
has dropped to 120 lbs. and,
even when I haven't eaten,
I feel bloated and as though

FEBRUARY

5

SUNDAY

6

36 « » 329

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Take the world as it is, not as it ought to be—German

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

FEBRUARY 6 MONDAY

37 « » 328

Sloth makes all things difficult—Franklin (I'm wheezing, too.)

8:00 I can't swallow another bite.
8:30 Plus I've been tormented
9:00 every night — and I mean
9:30 every night — by "night
10:00 sweats". That means at
10:30 least once, and sometimes
11:00 three times a night, I
11:30 wake up and my pajamas
12:00 are totally soaked through
12:30 and I mean wringing wet.
1:00 So I have to get up and
1:30 change into dry. A few
2:00 times even the sheets were
2:30 soaking wet and I had to
3:00 change the bed! What a
3:30 hassle! Of course the docs
4:00 don't know why it happens
4:30 or what to do about it.
5:00 She said it doesn't mean
5:30 I'm having a fever, just
6:00 that I'm sweating, and
6:30 people with tuberculosis
7:00 get night sweats, too.
7:30 Yesterday for the
first time the doc (actually
she's just a nurse practitioner)
said my blood work showed

FEBRUARY

7

TUESDAY

38 « » 327

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

A gude cause makes a strong arm—Scottish

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

FEBRUARY 8 WEDNESDAY

39 « » 326

Justifying a fault doubles it—French

8:00 I'm "slightly anemic."
8:30 So I'm just taking it
9:00 slow and easy, napping
9:30 and staying home. She said
10:00 even if I do have pneumocystis
10:30 they'll treat me as an out-
11:00 patient and I won't have
11:30 to go into the hospital.
12:00 Speaking of the hospital,
12:30 Kathleen is still there,
1:00 mainly because she can't
1:30 swallow, so they're feeding
2:00 her through a tube in her
2:30 nose. I also spoke with
3:00 mom on her birthday and
3:30 she says they have Grand-
4:00 mother on the Geriatric
4:30 Psychiatric Ward because
5:00 she's "so depressed" and
5:30 says she's incapacitated,
6:00 but they can't find any-
6:30 thing the matter with her
7:00 other than she's 88 years
7:30 old. Both Kathleen and
Grandmother have repeatedly
told me they wish they could
die, but both keep hanging on,

FEBRUARY

9

THURSDAY

40 « » 325

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

It is hard for the happy to understand misery—Quintilian

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

FEBRUARY 10 FRIDAY

41 « » 324

We are less convinced by what we hear than by what we see
—Euripides

8:00 3/31/89

8:30 Underwent a bronchoscopy
9:00 today to see if I have pneu-
9:30 mocystis again. Dennis, a
10:00 female-to-male who has just
10:30 begun hormones and moved
11:00 here from Philadelphia, went
11:30 with me and is quickly
12:00 becoming a helpful friend.
12:30 Somehow we've just clicked
1:00 right away and I feel real
1:30 camaraderie with him.
2:00 Anyway my temperature
2:30 is 103° right now, but they
3:00 warned me that might
3:30 happen after the bronch.
4:00 Got another phone call
4:30 from Dave [redacted], who
5:00 used to live in Tucson and
5:30 wrote to me through the
6:00 Small Endowed Guys Club.
6:30 He's just moved to the Bay
7:00 Area and called me about
7:30 a month ago when I was
feeling sick. So when he
called again this time, I
thought I'm going to be

FEBRUARY

11

SATURDAY

42 « » 323

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

A work ill done must be twice done

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

FEBRUARY

12

SUNDAY 7

Lincoln's Birthday

The ballot is stronger than the bullet—Lincoln

8:00 honest with him, so told
8:30 him I have AIDS. He confided
9:00 that his ex-lover/roommate
9:30 does, too, and he was not
10:00 turned off by me because
10:30 of it! So I feel much relieved
11:00 and he still wants to get
11:30 together with me.
12:00 Things aren't going
12:30 well for Grandmother either.
1:00 They're giving her anti-
1:30 depressants and now she's
2:00 hallucinating and talking
2:30 to people who aren't there.
3:00 This family is just falling
3:30 apart. I think we should
4:00 take wagers on who's going
4:30 to die first: Grandmother,
5:00 mom, Kathleen or me.
5:30
6:00
6:30 4/1/89
7:00 My good friend for 16
7:30 years, Alyn Hess in Milwaukee,
died of AIDS last night.
Eldon [redacted] phoned this
morning to tell me. Alyn is

FEBRUARY

13

MONDAY

44 « » 321

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

He that never thinks can never be wise—Johnson

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

FEBRUARY 14 TUESDAY

45 « » 320

Patience is bitter, but its fruits are sweet—Rousseau

8:00 the first person who was close
8:30 to me who has died of AIDS.
9:00 He had been much sicker
9:30 than I've been, with brain
10:00 tumors and all kinds of
10:30 symptoms. It was from Alyn
11:00 that I got the phrase "Yours
11:30 in liberation," the closure
12:00 I often use when signing off
12:30 letters. Alyn, as President
1:00 of Milwaukee's Gay Peoples
1:30 Union in 1973, when I
2:00 first came out, was a
2:30 gay leader and hero in
3:00 my eyes. Now, I hope,
3:30 he has found eternal liberation.
4:00
4:30
5:00 4/2/89
5:30 This afternoon Mary Ellen
6:00 and I went to visit Kathleen
6:30 in the hospital. She looks
7:00 terrible as usual, is very
7:30 congested and wheezing badly
from her pneumonia, & the
respiratory therapist using a
vacuum tube to suction her

FEBRUARY

15

WEDNESDAY

46 « » 319

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Words without thoughts never to heaven go—Shakespeare

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

FEBRUARY

16

THURSDAY

47 « » 318

The cautious seldom err—Confucious

8:00 mouth and throat. She is
8:30 unable to move at all. I tried
9:00 to explain to her that I haven't
9:30 been by to visit her more
10:00 frequently because I've been
10:30 sick, too, and afraid of
11:00 exposing myself to all the
11:30 germs in the hospital. Mary
12:00 Ellen then spoke up and
12:30 reminded Kathleen that I
1:00 have AIDS. Kath had no
1:30 facial expression, but about
2:00 a minute later, gasping for
2:30 a breath in-between each
3:00 word, she said, "Lou, I
3:30 care about you very much."
4:00 Well, that really
4:30 threw me. Up to that point
5:00 I felt pretty numb and
5:30 unemotional, but hearing
6:00 that from this absolutely
6:30 pitiful pathetic person
7:00 knocked me upside the
7:30 head. It has been years
and years since either Mary
Ellen or I have heard her
express any concern or interest

FEBRUARY

17

FRIDAY

48 « » 317

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Riches either serve or govern the possessor—Horace

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

FEBRUARY

18

SATURDAY

49 « » 316

Thoughts are winged—Shakespeare

8:00 in anyone. Her mental
8:30 capacity seems as good as it's
9:00 ever been these past 4 years,
9:30 but her body is totally
10:00 wasted. Her situation
10:30 couldn't be more hopeless.
11:00 And then for her to express
11:30 concern for me ... well,
12:00 it really choked me up.
12:30
1:00
1:30 4/3/89
2:00 Got the results of my
2:30 bronchoscopy and it was
3:00 negative for pneumocystis,
3:30 but it was positive for
4:00 something worse: cytomegalo-
4:30 virus. I ~~[illegible]~~ read that it's
5:00 the leading killer of AIDS
5:30 patients. The only other thing
6:00 I know about cytomegaloviras
6:30 is that it can cause one
7:00 to go blind — my worst fear.
7:30 But I just had an eye
exam from an opthalmologist
who said he saw no infection
in my eyes, and I asked him

FEBRUARY 19 SUNDAY

50 « » 315

8

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Poor and content is rich and rich enough—Shakespeare

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

FEBRUARY 20 MONDAY

President's Day

Necessity never made a good bargain—Franklin

8:00 specifically about cytomegalo-
8:30 virus (CMV). So hopefully
9:00 it'll just be in my lungs.
9:30 I was so shocked when
10:00 she said CMV, I still feel
10:30 like a zombie. They sent
11:00 me to the "Nuclear Medicine
11:30 Dept." and gave me some
12:00 radiation shot in the blood
12:30 stream and Wednesday morn
1:00 they'll take some kind of
1:30 x-ray and it'll glow or
2:00 something if I really do
2:30 have CMV and they'll be
3:00 able to see where it is.
3:30 That will confirm the CMV
4:00 diagnosis, I guess.
4:30 Treatment is an experi-
5:00 mental drug called DHPG
5:30 or ganciclovir. I'd have to
6:00 go into the hospital for
6:30 10 days for intravenous
7:00 injection of this drug and
7:30 then she said they'd leave
a line stuck in my arm and
I'd be able to go home and
give myself my own "infusions."

FEBRUARY

21

TUESDAY

52 « » 313

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Tis by our quarrels that we spoil our prayers—Mather

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

FEBRUARY 22 WEDNESDAY

Washington's Birthday

It is better to be alone than in bad company—Washington

8:00 In late 1987, a Reuters
8:30 news report said CMV
9:00 affects up to 98% of persons
9:30 with AIDS and if untreated
10:00 will cause blindness or
10:30 death in up to 25% of
11:00 them.
11:30 So as far as treatment
12:00 they have this "ganciclovir".
12:30 The FDA is scheduled to
1:00 "review the status of ganciclo-
1:30 vir" on May 2 which could
2:00 lead to federal approval
2:30 of the drug. Until then,
3:00 it's as "experimental"
3:30 as AZT was when I
4:00 started taking that.
4:30 Maybe my time is
5:00 running out. But I don't
5:30 feel THAT out of it!
6:00
6:30
7:00 4/5/89
7:30 Kathleen died at 6:00
this morning.
I feel deeply saddened,
as only death can do. At the

FEBRUARY

23

THURSDAY

54 « » 311

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

A man of learning has riches within him—Phaedrus

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

FEBRUARY 24 FRIDAY

55 « » 310

It be a good horse that never stumbleth—Heywood

8:00 same time I feel a sense of
8:30 relief that she is finally
9:00 released from her living hell.
9:30 Her husband Jim had
10:00 the big serious talk with her
10:30 yesterday. Her docs said
11:00 either she could go to a
11:30 nursing home with medical
12:00 care and maybe live another
12:30 year, or she could go home
1:00 and live maybe a month
1:30 or two. She told Jim she
2:00 wanted to go home. She
2:30 never made it out of the
3:00 hospital, but I guess, in
3:30 a way, she has gone home.
4:00 She asked to be
4:30 cremated and her ashes
5:00 buried as close to Dad
5:30 as possible.
6:00 When Mary Ellen and
6:30 I walked out of the hospital
7:00 on Sunday, after last
7:30 seeing Kath, Mary Ellen
said that she had that same
feeling as when she and I
left the hospital after seeing

FEBRUARY

25

SATURDAY

56 « » 309

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Necessity makes even the timid brave—Sallust

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

FEBRUARY

26

SUNDAY 9

57 « » 308

The gift of a bad man can bring no good—Euripides

8:00 Dad for the last time.
8:30 Little did we know how
9:00 similar it really was.
9:30 Her words, "Lou, I care
10:00 about you very much,"
10:30 relax and comfort me.
11:00 She went through the
11:30 wringer these past four
12:00 years and endured more
12:30 than any one human being
1:00 could bear.
1:30 So now she's with
2:00 Dad and Patrick, and
2:30 now she knows the answer
3:00 to Dad's incessant question:
3:30 "What's it all about?"
4:00
4:30
5:00 4/10/89
5:30 Talked with Kathleen's
6:00 husband Jim this morning
6:30 and, yes, he will take her
7:00 ashes to Milwaukee. I told
7:30 him if I'm not in the hospital
that I'd go with him. But it
won't be happening soon, so
in the immortal words of Jack,

FEBRUARY

27

MONDAY

58 « » 307

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Speech is the gift of all, but thought of few—Cato

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JANUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

FEBRUARY 28 TUESDAY

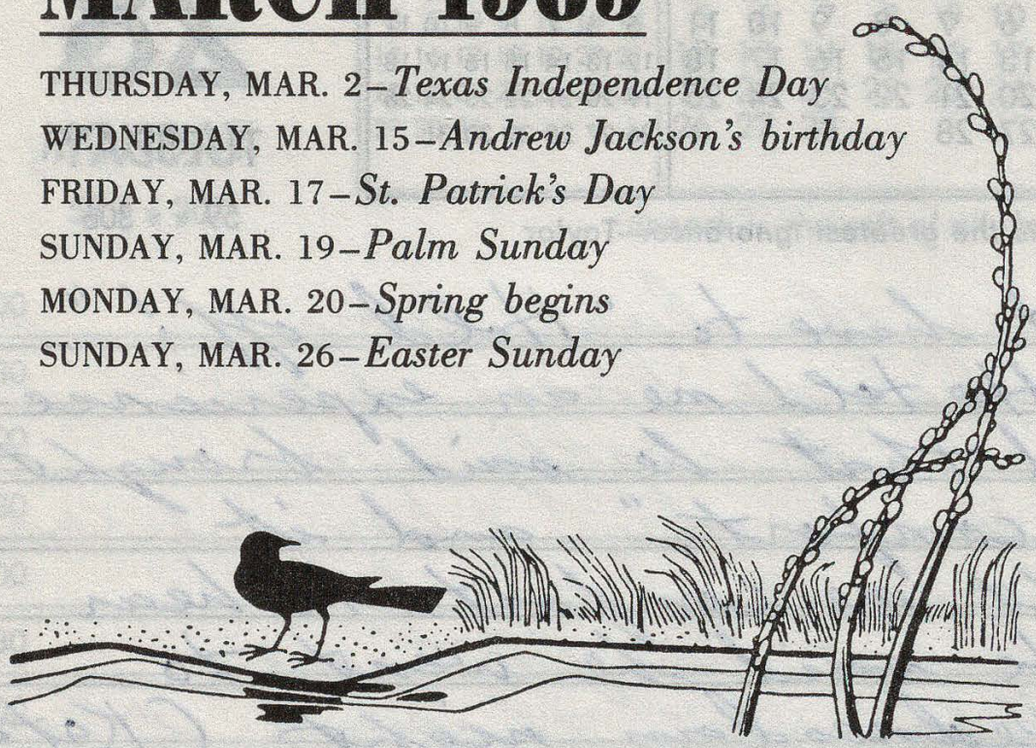
59 « » 306

To be proud of learning is the greatest ignorance—Taylor

8:00 we just have to "Hold off!"
8:30 He told me an experience
9:00 he had that he said brought
9:30 him "comfort," and it
10:00 brought me comfort to hear
10:30 it. He said he went to
11:00 bed Wednesday night (Kath
11:30 died Wednesday morning) and
12:00 suddenly woke up after
12:30 sleeping only a few hours.
1:00 He said it was not like a
1:30 dream, but a vision he
2:00 described as like energy
2:30 from a television screen.
3:00 In a foggy apparition,
3:30 he saw Kath dancing with
4:00 her hands above her head
4:30 and she was saying,
5:00 "I'm free! I'm free! I'm
5:30 free!"
6:00 I'm so glad Jim shared
6:30 that with me, because I know
7:00 Kathleen was afraid to die.
7:30 And Jim's visitation by her
spirit tells me that it wasn't
scary, that she's in a happy
place, and it's okay.

MARCH 1989

THURSDAY, MAR. 2–*Texas Independence Day*
WEDNESDAY, MAR. 15–*Andrew Jackson's birthday*
FRIDAY, MAR. 17–*St. Patrick's Day*
SUNDAY, MAR. 19–*Palm Sunday*
MONDAY, MAR. 20–*Spring begins*
SUNDAY, MAR. 26–*Easter Sunday*



NEW MOON
7th
6:19 p.m.

FIRST QUARTER
14th
10:11 a.m.

FULL MOON
22nd
9:58 a.m.

LAST QUARTER
30th
10:21 a.m.

EASTERN
STANDARD TIME

March Memos and Birthday Reminders

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MARCH 1 WEDNESDAY

60 « » 305

Probabilities direct the conduct of wise men—Cicero

8:00 My chest pains are
8:30 getting severe... a stabbing
9:00 pain through the middle of
9:30 my chest that comes out
10:00 my back. It's obviously
10:30 my lungs. I still haven't
11:00 heard the results of the
11:30 "Gallium scan" test
12:00 they gave me last week
12:30 (the test with the radiation
1:00 shot). All the docs at
1:30 the AIDS Clinic have been at
2:00 a conference. Plus my
2:30 fever remains between
3:00 101° - 102.5°. Something
3:30 is definitely the matter
4:00 with me and it ain't
4:30 gettin' better. I worry
5:00 this chest problem will
5:30 pose a strain on my heart
6:00 and I'll just have a
6:30 heart attack and die,
7:00 without the benefit of being
7:30 able to lay around sick
for a while.

And several times I've
just felt overcome by grief

MARCH

2

THURSDAY

61 « » 304

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Make every day a cheerful day

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MARCH

3

FRIDAY

62 « » 303

It is bad advice that cannot be changed—Syrus

8:00 about "this Kathleen thing"
8:30 and had some hard cries,
9:00 but that just made my chest
9:30 really hurt bad, but how
10:00 can one control that sorrow?
10:30 Yesterday I held my
11:00 9th female-to-male get-
11:30 together with a record
12:00 attendance of 21 female-to-
12:30 males and 14 guests. I get
1:00 lots of compliments and
1:30 positive strokes for the
2:00 wonderful service I'm
2:30 providing to others by
3:00 organizing this group.
3:30
4:00
4:30 4/11/89
5:00 Finally saw a doctor today.
5:30 They sent me for ANOTHER
6:00 chest x-ray and for an EKG.
6:30 The nurse practitioner said
7:00 both of them looked normal;
7:30 that the Gallium scan was
negative for Pneumocystis and
for CMV, but showed some
"MAI" activity (mycobacterium

MARCH

4

SATURDAY

63 « » 302

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Memory is the mother of all wisdom—Aeschylus

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MARCH

5

SUNDAY 10

64 « » 301

More is meant than meets the eye—Milton

8:00 avium intracellulare), an infection
8:30 that could include tuberculosis.
9:00 MAI is confirmed by a blood
9:30 culture that takes two weeks
10:00 to do. Dr. Harry [redacted],
10:30 the head of UCSF's AIDS
11:00 Clinic, gave me a brief
11:30 physical exam and noticed
12:00 something unusual with my
12:30 spleen, but the nurse later
1:00 said that wasn't significant.
1:30 She and [redacted] went off
2:00 to talk in private, then
2:30 she came back and said
3:00 they'd continue to do tests
3:30 to find out what's the
4:00 matter, but even if they did
4:30 identify the problem, chances
5:00 are they won't be able to
5:30 treat it anyhow and that's
6:00 "the reality of AIDS." She
6:30 said I should begin to
7:00 make preparations for when
7:30 I can't take care of myself—
do I want to get on a waiting
list for a hospice, or do I
want to go into the hospital,

MARCH

6

MONDAY

65 « » 300

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

A man's true wealth is the good he does in the world—Mohammed

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MARCH 7 TUESDAY

66 « » 299

The fashion wears out more apparel than the man—Shakespeare

8:00 or just stay home and let
8:30 it happen." She assured me
9:00 they'd make sure I was "very
9:30 comfortable" with morphine
10:00 or whatever, that I wouldn't
10:30 suffer any pain. But I need
11:00 to think of how to arrange for
11:30 when I need 24-hour care,
12:00 and can I coordinate family
12:30 and friends to care for me?
1:00 So that's "The reality of AIDS."
1:30 How do I feel about
2:00 all this? I feel like I
2:30 should just ignore these
3:00 symptoms and pains and
3:30 go about my days as best
4:00 I can. I'm not so far gone
4:30 that I can even envision
5:00 preparing for 24-hour care,
5:30 I can still take care of
6:00 myself and I will.
6:30 I know my main focus
7:00 needs to be my eating and
7:30 weight (I'm down to 116
now). Maybe it's time for
me to sign up or get on the
waiting list for Project

MARCH

8

WEDNESDAY

67 « » 298

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Procrastination brings loss; delay, danger—Eramus

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MARCH 9 THURSDAY

68 « » 297

A pleasing countenance is no slight advantage—Ovid

8:00 Open Hand, a service to AIDS
8:30 patients where, for free,
9:00 they'll bring daily meals to
9:30 your door.
10:00 I had lunch with
10:30 Howard [redacted] yesterday;
11:00 he's visiting San Francisco
11:30 this week. He's 82 years
12:00 old now, and blind in one
12:30 eye. He's such a joy to see,
1:00 with his smiling face and
1:30 merry twinkling eyes. His
2:00 old friend Paul [redacted] came
2:30 along. I gave Howard
3:00 several kisses when we parted.
3:30 It looks like we're
4:00 going to have a family
4:30 reunion this weekend.
5:00 Mom and John arrive in
5:30 San Francisco on Thursday;
6:00 Bridget arrives on Friday.
6:30 They all leave on Monday.
7:00 I guess this will be another
7:30 "FAKE WAKE," not like
the fake wake we had for
Patrick, but not unlike it
either. No funeral parlor

MARCH 10 FRIDAY

69 « » 296

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Borrowed garments never fit well

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MARCH

11

SATURDAY

70 « » 295

Ridicule is the first and last argument of fools—Simmons

8:00 this time, but again no
8:30 body. Kathleen's body is
9:00 at the crematorium today.
9:30
10:00 * * *
10:30
11:00 I feel that, if I cannot
11:30 envision laying down to
12:00 die, I won't be able to
12:30 really do it. So I will
1:00 keep that picture out of
1:30 my mind.
2:00
2:30 4/18/89
3:00 Saw Lou Reed again tonight.
3:30 He's 46 years old now and
4:00 wears glasses, but he's still
4:30 Mr. Cool. I'd planned to
5:00 write him a letter, telling
5:30 him about myself — that
6:00 I'm "Lou" — but there's
6:30 just been too much commotion.
7:00 Bridget, John and ma
7:30 arrived in San Francisco on
Thursday and, while there
were no formal funeral cere-
monies, we held kind of an

MARCH 12 SUNDAY 11

71 « » 294

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Hurry is the weakness of fools—Gracian

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MARCH

13

MONDAY

72 « » 293

Charity begins at home, but shouldn't end there—Scottish

8:00 Irish wake for Kathleen at
8:30 Mary Ellen's house all weekend.
9:00 John spoke civilly to Jim,
9:30 Kath's husband, in a symbol
10:00 to end his long-held grudge.
10:30 I tried to take it easy,
11:00 didn't drink, though we were
11:30 reefing it up quite a bit.
12:00 It was a quiet kind of wake,
12:30 compared to Patrick's and
1:00 Jack's, but, as Mary Ellen
1:30 so aptly said it, we've
2:00 been mourning Kathleen for
2:30 the last 4 years.
3:00
3:30
4:00 4/19/89
4:30 Saw the doc today and
5:00 the CT Scan I did on Friday
5:30 was very revealing. It showed
6:00 lymphadenopathy, which means
6:30 swollen lymph nodes all up
7:00 and down my chest midsternum;
7:30 an enlarged spleen (no wonder
my stomach is protruding);
and a "thickening of the small
bowel" which could mean a

MARCH 14 TUESDAY

73 « » 292

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

To err is human, to forgive devine—Pope

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MARCH

15

WEDNESDAY

74 « » 291

Think long when you may decide only once—Syrus

8:00 tumor or possibly Karposi's
8:30 sarcoma (a cancer) or possibly
9:00 lymphoma (cancer of the
9:30 lymph nodes). So Friday
10:00 I go for another test, called
10:30 enteroclysis, to examine
11:00 the small bowel to see
11:30 what it is. If it is the
12:00 cancers, chemotherapy is
12:30 the only treatment.
1:00 I'm not going to get
1:30 too excited about all this
2:00 again. I mean, first they
2:30 think it's pneumocystis
3:00 and it's not; then cyto-
3:30 megalovirus and it's not;
4:00 then "MAI" and it's not;
4:30 now they say cancer. I've
5:00 always felt that when
5:30 doctors come across some-
6:00 thing they don't know what
6:30 it is, they call it "cancer."
7:00 All I know is my
7:30 stomach hurts.

MARCH 16 THURSDAY

75 « » 290

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Prevention is better than cure—Erasmus

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MARCH 17 FRIDAY

76 « » 289

Knowledge is power—Bacon

8:00 4/28/89

8:30 Well, the enteroclysis test

9:00 I took came out "normal"

9:30 so we're no longer talking

10:00 any cancer, etc. Doc says

10:30 we're back to suspecting

11:00 "MAI" which seems to

11:30 be some nebulous generalized

12:00 infection. I'm getting tired

12:30 of the whole process and,

1:00 at this point, I don't

1:30 even care if they find out

2:00 "why" I'm feeling sick.

2:30 But they have me scheduled

3:00 for a consultation at the

3:30 Chest Clinic next week to

4:00 determine if they should

4:30 do some test where I go

5:00 under general anesthesia

5:30 and they cut me to get a

6:00 piece of my lymph node

6:30 for a biopsy. My feeling

7:00 on this is & what for? &

7:30 They'll traumatize my weakened body further with their anesthesia and removing tissue, and then what?

MARCH 18 SATURDAY

77 « » 288

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

No man is free who cannot command himself—Pythogoras

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MARCH 19 SUNDAY 12

78 « » 287

Reprove thy friend privately; commend him publicly—Solon

8:00 It won't help them in
8:30 treating me, as far as I
9:00 know. I need to discuss
9:30 what will be gained by
10:00 all this "testing."
10:30 Doc also suggested
11:00 I have a bone marrow test.
11:30 For what, I don't know.
12:00 I hear it's a really brutal
12:30 and painful test, and
1:00 I'm definitely going to
1:30 say "no" to that one.
2:00 Actually my worst
2:30 problem right now is
3:00 that I have a GIANT
3:30 pimple on my ass, right
4:00 where I sit. Doc sent
4:30 me to the Dermatology Clinic
5:00 because she said she
5:30 doesn't like infectous
6:00 festerings going untreated
6:30 in immune deficient
7:00 people. The lady doc at
7:30 the Dermatology Clinic was
also looking at the several
fungal sores between my
legs and asked me if I had

MARCH
20
MONDAY

79 « » 286

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Grief is a tree that has only tears for fruit—Philemon

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MARCH 21 TUESDAY

80 « » 285

Who does no evil is apt to suspect none

8:00 had "surgery on my
8:30 genitals". I told her
9:00 ~~[illegible]~~ I had a sex-
9:30 change, from female-to-
10:00 male, and she thanked me
10:30 for telling her. Anyway,
11:00 they determined yes, it's
11:30 just a ~~[illegible]~~ pimple and I
12:00 should put warm compresses
12:30 on it (which I haven't
1:00 and probably won't do)
1:30 and some cream that I
2:00 am using. I don't know
2:30 why I have all this nasty
3:00 stuff going on in my
3:30 crotch.
4:00 I've been very busy
4:30 working downtown for
5:00 [redacted]. Logged 49 hours
5:30 these past 2 weeks,
6:00 which brings me almost
6:30 $600! So my money
7:00 situation is good.
7:30 Am forming a very
close friendship with a
female-to-male who just
started hormones and who

MARCH 22 WEDNESDAY

81 « » 284

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

All human power is but comparative

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MARCH

23

THURSDAY

82 « » 283

You will find poetry nowhere unless you bring some with you—
Joubert

8:00 just moved here from
8:30 Philadelphia. Name's
9:00 Denis. This weekend he
9:30 moves into an apartment
10:00 about 5 blocks from mine.
10:30 Oh, yes, I forgot to
11:00 mention — he's also a
11:30 female-to-gay male.
12:00 Anyway he thinks I'm
12:30 wonderful and has volunteered
1:00 to do anything he can for
1:30 me, especially down the
2:00 road when I'm too sick
2:30 to do for myself. He's also
3:00 been performing "Raiki"
3:30 on me, which is something
4:00 like the Laying of Healing
4:30 Hands and the transfer of
5:00 vibrations and energy.
5:30
6:00
6:30 5/6/89
7:00 Finally the editor of
7:30 The Advocate, Gerry Kroll,
called to say my article is
being prepared for their
upcoming issue and should

MARCH 24 FRIDAY

Good Friday

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

When one will not, two cannot quarrel—Spanish

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MARCH

25

SATURDAY

84 « » 281

True enjoyment cannot be described—Rousseau

8:00 hit the stands in about 3
8:30 weeks. They're editing it
9:00 more, giving it a "more
9:30 exciting" title, so I don't
10:00 know what the final product
10:30 will be. But at least I'm
11:00 finally getting an article in
11:30 the leading national gay
12:00 publication on the female-to-
12:30 gay male.
1:00 This past week or more
1:30 I've been feeling VERY good!
2:00 The pain in my chest is
2:30 virtually gone. I still feel
3:00 gaseous and nauseous,
3:30 but nowhere near the
4:00 severity of a month ago.
4:30 I'm really pleased, because
5:00 whenever I feel lousy, I
5:30 think, "Well, this is the
6:00 beginning of the end, and
6:30 I'll never feel better again."
7:00 But I guess my immune
7:30 system is working a little.
The only thing I've been doing
different is this intravenous
hydrogen peroxide treatment

MARCH 26 SUNDAY 13

Easter

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Living on trust is the way to pay double

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MARCH 27 MONDAY

86 « » 279

A coward's fear makes a brave man braver—Scottish

8:00 that Kathy [redacted] is giving
8:30 me. I've had 3 treatments
9:00 so far. My regular AIDS
9:30 nurse practitioner said it
10:00 was all bunk. The theory
10:30 behind the treatments is
11:00 that adding oxygen to the
11:30 blood will clean the blood
12:00 of toxins and give healing
12:30 energy. Kathy, who works
1:00 for a doctor practicing
1:30 "preventitive medicine",
2:00 tells me all miracle stories
2:30 their patients relate on
3:00 how it's helped them. All
3:30 I know is I'm feeling A LOT
4:00 better.
4:30 I've begun working on
5:00 the third edition of INFORMATION
5:30 FOR THE FEMALE-TO-MALE.
6:00 Of all this writing and
6:30 publishing I'm doing,
7:00 that booklet is surely
7:30 the most important — my biggest contribution to society.

MARCH 28 TUESDAY

87 « » 278

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

One man's fault is another man's lesson

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MARCH 29 WEDNESDAY

88 « » 277

Jealousy knows no loyalty—Spanish

8:00 5/10/89

8:30 This afternoon Ira [redacted] showed his videotaped

9:00 interviews made with me

9:30 in January 1988. It was

10:00 shown at the Annual Meeting

10:30 of the American Psychiatric

11:00 Association held here in San

11:30 Francisco, so [redacted] invited

12:00 me to attend the session

12:30 and answer audience questions

1:00 afterward. There were about

1:30 100 in the audience, and

2:00 I got lots of compliments

2:30 and positive strokes from

3:00 many attending. Our topic,

3:30 of course, was my favorite:

4:00 the female-to-gay male.

4:30 I really enjoy doing these

5:00 educating activities.

5:30 My AIDS Clinic nurse

6:00 practitioner is urging me

6:30 to take a "bone marrow

7:00 test" where they insert a

7:30 needle into your hip bone

and withdraw fluid to

analyze. She says it's

MARCH 30 THURSDAY

89 « » 276

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Set thine house in order—Bible

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

FEBRUARY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MARCH 31 FRIDAY

90 « » 275

Happy are those who have no doubt of themselves—Flaubert

8:00 a way to diagnose lymphoma
8:30 or MAI (microbacterium
9:00 avium intracellulare). I
9:30 understand it's a very painful
10:00 test and I remember having
10:30 a spinal tap when I had
11:00 that hiccupping binge,
11:30 another needle insertion into
12:00 my bone, and that was
12:30 pretty brutal. At this point
1:00 I don't feel sick enough
1:30 to subject my body to this
2:00 invasive traumatic procedure,
2:30 and so, for the second time,
3:00 I cancelled my appointment
3:30 for the test tomorrow. Mary
4:00 Ellen, again, talked sense
4:30 into me and begged me to
5:00 "listen to my body" and
5:30 not let this docs force
6:00 me to do what I don't
6:30 feel is good for me. I
7:00 love her so much. She
7:30 speaks to my soul.

I've been fixing up my room and have become very relaxed and peaceful therein.

APRIL 1989

FRIDAY, APR. 7–*Verrazano Day in New York*

THURSDAY, APR. 13–*Jefferson's birthday*

FRIDAY, APR. 14–*Pan American Day*

THURSDAY, APR. 20–*Passover begins*

FRIDAY, APR. 21–*San Jacinto Day*

SATURDAY, APR. 22–*Arbor Day*



NEW MOON
6th
3:33 a.m.

FIRST QUARTER
12th
11:13 p.m.

FULL MOON
21st
3:13 a.m.

LAST QUARTER
28th
8:46 p.m.

EASTERN
STANDARD TIME

April Memos and Birthday Reminders

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

APRIL 1

SATURDAY

91 « » 274

Wind puffs up empty bladders; opinions, fools—Socrates

8:00 Got a 4-drawer file cabinet and
8:30 sorted my papers, letters,
9:00 etc. I've bought new blankets
9:30 for my bed to make it fresh
10:00 and pleasing.
10:30 I've committed to Jerry
11:00 that I'll attend the 11th
11:30 Annual California Men's
12:00 Gathering, a camping out
12:30 scene over Memorial Day
1:00 Weekend where men from all
1:30 over come to get some "male
2:00 bonding." Jerry says they
2:30 get about 250 men attending.
3:00 I'm sure a lot of them are
3:30 left-over hippies, for them
4:00 to be attending this men's
4:30 "consciousness raising" gathering.
5:00 They have activities and
5:30 workshops, but Jerry says
6:00 many just come to lay in
6:30 the sun by the pool.
7:00 Sounds good to me.
7:30 As usual, I'm a little
scared and apprehensive about
thrusting myself among 249
strange men for 4 days,

LIBERATION PUBLICATIONS, INC. • THE ADVOCATE
P.O. BOX 4371 • LOS ANGELES, CA. • 90078-4371

PLEASE DETACH BEFORE DEPOSITING CHECK

LIBERATION PUBLICATIONS, INC.
THE ADVOCATE
P.O. BOX 4371
LOS ANGELES, CA. 90078-4371
(213) 871-1225

BANK OF LOS ANGELES
6225 HOLLYWOOD BLVD.
LOS ANGELES, CA 90028

90-3900
1222

NO. 22138

DATE	AMOUNT
05/18/89	$375.00

THREE HUNDRED SEVENTY FIVE AND 00/100 DOLLARS

PAY
TO THE
ORDER OF

SULLIVAN, LOU
[redacted]

[redacted]

⑈022138⑈ ⑆122239005⑆ 003 003507⑈

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

APRIL

3

MONDAY

93 « » 272

A good word is as soon said as a bad one

8:00 unable to escape. I'm afraid
8:30 I'll feel very uncomfortable
9:00 and anti-social, but I
9:30 also want to get over that
10:00 feeling. I can always claim
10:30 to be too tired to do anything
11:00 required, too sick with AIDS.
11:30 Great all-purpose excuse.
12:00
12:30
1:00 5/21/89
1:30 Friday's mail brought me
2:00 a preview copy of The Advocate
2:30 Issue #526, dated June 6,
3:00 1989 with my article finally
3:30 in it. I haven't read the
4:00 piece yet, to see how they
4:30 changed it, but they sure
5:00 did a lame job of the
5:30 graphic lay-out, I think.
6:00 First of all, on the front
6:30 cover it says, "TRAPPED!
7:00 I WAS A GAY MAN IN A
7:30 WOMAN's Body" — makes
me feel like "I Was a
Teenage Werewolf!" Then

APRIL

4

TUESDAY

94 « » 271

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Patience is the companion of wisdom—St. Augustine

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

APRIL 5 WEDNESDAY

95 « » 270

Zeal without knowledge is the sister of folly—Davies

8:00 in the Table of Contents,
8:30 it's listed under the "People"
9:00 section of Feature articles.
9:30 It says "L. Sullivan Talks
10:00 about His life as a Woman."
10:30 Sounding more like a
11:00 personal exposé. That
11:30 was not how I intended
12:00 the article to be. Then
12:30 I expressed my reticence
1:00 to use my name, so when
1:30 you go to the article,
2:00 the first thing you see are
2:30 one-inch black bold
3:00 letters, entitling the article
3:30 "SULLIVAN'S TRAVELS,"
4:00 by L. SULLIVAN. Yikes.
4:30 The next major thing that
5:00 pisses me off is that they
5:30 made me cut quite a bit
6:00 of text because they said
6:30 they hadn't the space,
7:00 but then they take up one
7:30 whole page with an
enlarged photo of me when
I was 22 years old drag

APRIL

6

THURSDAY

96 « » 269

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Where wisdom is called for, force is of little use—Herodotus

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

APRIL 7 FRIDAY

97 « » 268

Be slow in choosing a friend, slower in changing—Franklin

8:00 as a skunk in my black
8:30 leather jacket policeman
9:00 drag in 1973. Brother!
9:30 In addition they didn't
10:00 give any captions to the
10:30 photos, so the reader
11:00 wonders, "Who is this?"
11:30 or ~~"Hot!"~~ "How old is
12:00 this guy?" There's a very
12:30 girlie (well, I had on my
1:00 cowboy drag) photo and
1:30 the reader might wonder
2:00 if that's me now. Yikes.
2:30 So that's my complaint.
3:00 I started out trying to
3:30 do an intellectual, educa-
4:00 tional article and it
4:30 ended up a personal exposé,
5:00 I was a teenage werewolf.
5:30 One good thing is
6:00 they did include the P.O.
6:30 Box for our FTM group,
7:00 so hopefully we'll make
7:30 some new contacts. They
did cut, however, the plug
I tried to give my upcoming

APRIL

8

SATURDAY

98 « » 267

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

All sunshine makes a desert—Arabian

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

APRIL 9

SUNDAY 15

99 « » 266

Words are always bolder than deeds—Shiller

8:00 book on Garland.

8:30 I guess I just wasn't

9:00 aware of the present audience

9:30 who read The Advocate. I

10:00 probably should have

10:30 submitted my article to a

11:00 more serious, literary

11:30 gay magazine like CHRISTOPHER

12:00 STREET. Oh, well. The

12:30 advantage of appearing in

1:00 The Advocate is that it

1:30 surely has the widest distribu-

2:00 tion, and the largest reader-

2:30 ship.

3:00 Physically I've been

3:30 feeling pretty good. The

4:00 major pains in my chest

4:30 and stomach have subsided.

5:00 I can't seem to eat but a

5:30 small amount at each

6:00 meal, and would really

6:30 rather not eat at all,

7:00 but I'm trying to concen-

7:30 trate on feeding myself.

Still dealing with the night

sweats every night, but

have learned some tricks

APRIL

10

MONDAY

100 « » 265

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Some folks are wise, and some are otherwise—Smollett

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

APRIL 11 TUESDAY

101 « » 264

Beauty is truth; truth, beauty—Keats

8:00 to manage a quick change
8:30 of pajamas, sleeping area,
9:00 and it's not so awful.
9:30 I've learned to put a
10:00 small towel around my
10:30 neck because that's where
11:00 I sweat the most profusely
11:30 and this way the towel
12:00 soaks it up instead of
12:30 the actual rivulets of
1:00 perspiration running down
1:30 my neck and soaking my
2:00 pajama top. I do sweat
2:30 on my chest and legs,
3:00 too, but usually not so
3:30 profusely.
4:00 Other than that, my
4:30 legs are ~~the~~ very weary.
5:00 I walk slowly and I
5:30 haven't gone far when I
6:00 just feel like I need to
6:30 sit down. There's that
7:00 muscular aching one
7:30 feels after walking too
far, though I've only
gone a block or so.

APRIL 12 WEDNESDAY

102 « » 263

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

No pillow is as soft as a clear conscience—French

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

A page digested is better than a volume hurriedly read—Macaulay

APRIL 13 THURSDAY

103 « » 262

8:00 Did aerosol pentamidine
8:30 again Friday and the nurse
9:00 there was looking through
9:30 the log and exclaimed that
10:00 I was one of the original
10:30 group who started pentami-
11:00 dine ~~that~~ there at U. C.
11:30 Medical Center in June '87.
12:00 I remember it was May.
12:30
1:00
1:30 5/22/89
2:00 I was reading about
2:30 the early days of the AIDS
3:00 epidemic and it said the
3:30 first patients were gay men
4:00 in New York in 1980-81
4:30 who were appearing with
5:00 swollen lymph nodes and
5:30 ENLARGED SPLEENS. So I
6:00 don't know why my docs
6:30 act so surprised that
7:00 my spleen is enlarged,
7:30 they just don't understand
why that is.

Anyway saw my
AIDS nurse practitioner at

APRIL 14 FRIDAY

104 « » 261

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

To the pure all things are pure—Latin

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

APRIL

15

SATURDAY

105 « » 260

When fortune knocks, be sure to open the door—Bailey

8:00 the U. C. AIDS Clinic. She
8:30 said my blood didn't look
9:00 so good, its anemic, and
9:30 I "look pale", so she
10:00 said stop taking AZT
10:30 until they see my blood-
11:00 work done today.
11:30 Then she gives me a
12:00 long rap how the only way
12:30 they'll be able to diagnose
1:00 lymphoma or MAI is
1:30 by this bone marrow test,
2:00 but that I don't have to
2:30 follow their advice if I
3:00 don't want to. And that
3:30 they have no treatments
4:00 for lymphoma or MAI
4:30 anyway (except for chemo-
5:00 therapy for lymphoma which,
5:30 she said, helps less than
6:00 50% of the patients who
6:30 do it). So it seems to
7:00 me I've made the right
7:30 decision to forego the
big test, just listen to my
body and do what I can

APRIL

16

SUNDAY 16

106 « » 259

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Little is done where many command—Dutch

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

APRIL

17

MONDAY

107 « » 258

They are all able because they think they are able—Virgil

8:00 to be as functional and
8:30 healthy as possible. I don't
9:00 need to know the name of
9:30 why I feel run down.
10:00
10:30
11:00 5/27/89
11:30 Yesterday from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.
12:00 I received a blood transfusion
12:30 of 3 units. They said my red
1:00 blood cell count was way
1:30 down — I guess it's "22"
2:00 when it should be "40,"
2:30 whatever that means.
3:00 Strange, because I feel
3:30 pretty good, aside from feeling
4:00 weak in the legs and my
4:30 heart pounds hard when
5:00 I really haven't exerted any
5:30 [redacted] energy.
6:00 I learned that my
6:30 blood type is AB Positive,
7:00 which I found quite exciting,
7:30 as Mary Ellen had just told
me she routinely donates blood
because she has this rare type,
AB Positive! Hopefully, I

APRIL

18

TUESDAY

108 « » 257

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Every why hath a wherefore—Shakespeare

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

APRIL 19 WEDNESDAY

109 « » 256

Nothing is easy to the unwilling

won't need any more transfusions, but if I do, she can donate for me.

Anyway, the transfusion was no big deal, just like having an I.V. in for 6 hrs. I'm still bewildered how they can pump 3 pints of blood into me, but don't have to take 3 pints out. Nurse said it just gets "absorbed." Hmmm

So according to Bridget and her Jehovah's Witnesses religion, I'm really going to burn in the fires on Judgment Day now, as they believe blood transfusions are really sinful. I don't even think I'll tell her I had it done.

One hours after they unhooked me from the transfusion, I was in the car with Jerry and am now at a weekend retreat called the "California Men's Gathering." It's a

APRIL

20

THURSDAY

Passover

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

One thought fills immensity—Blake

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

APRIL 21 FRIDAY

111 « » 254

Sell not thy conscience with thy goods

8:00 3-day event at Camp Swig
8:30 near San Jose. Last night
9:00 was the Welcoming Ceremonies
9:30 and what a rush to hear and
10:00 be among all these men
10:30 whooping and groaning and
11:00 breathing heavy. Lots of bongo
11:30 drums and swaying back &
12:00 forth. There was lots of intense
12:30 and intoxicating male energy,
1:00 and I became quite overwhelmed
1:30 (one of the few times) and
2:00 I just let the tears fall,
2:30 thinking of my life, of the
3:00 journey I've made, how sad
3:30 and hopeless I was as a young
4:00 person feeling I could never
4:30 belong, never be one of the guys.
5:00 And here I am, after so many
5:30 years, so many struggles,
6:00 here I am, a man among men,
6:30 and not too bad of a one,
7:00 either. I've found my place
7:30 in this world, when before I
felt so alienated, a creature
from outer space. This "male
bonding ritual" just

APRIL 22 SATURDAY

112 « » 253

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Little things are great to little men—Goldsmith

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

APRIL

23

SUNDAY 17

113 « » 252

Make us happy and you make us good—Emerson

8:00 seemed to bring me to the peak
8:30 of my journey. I've made it!
9:00 And then the irony, the
9:30 brick wall, the downward
10:00 spiral of this disease in my
10:30 body. But I feel so proud
11:00 to have really reached my
11:30 male aspirations, my goals,
12:00 that to be faced with an end
12:30 to my life seems not so awful.
1:00 They say there are 360
1:30 men at this retreat. We chose
2:00 "support groups" and I went
2:30 to the one for "H.I.V. and
3:00 Life Threatening Issues." It
3:30 was two groups of 7 guys each,
4:00 and in my group I'm the
4:30 only one really diagnosed with
5:00 full-blown AIDS. A few
5:30 others have ARC, which
6:00 is a pre-AIDS condition.
6:30 So far I feel amazingly
7:00 at ease and comfortable in
7:30 this group of total strangers.
Knowing how I used to be in
grade school, high school,
even my early adulthood,

APRIL 24 MONDAY

114 « » 251

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

There can be no economy where there is no efficiency—Beaconsfield

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

APRIL

25

TUESDAY

115 « » 250

Life is not measured by the time we live—Crabbe

8:00 how withdrawn and afraid
8:30 of strangers and especially
9:00 being in crowds I was,
9:30 this is incredible to experience
10:00 this sense of ease and
10:30 belonging. How lucky I am!
11:00
11:30
12:00 5/28/89
12:30 Well, so far this California
1:00 Men's Gathering has been a
1:30 very pleasant experience,
2:00 even though some of it
2:30 has been rather lame.
3:00 Yesterday met up with
3:30 my "H.I.V." support group
4:00 (only 2 out of the original
4:30 6 guys showed) for lunch.
5:00 Both of them are pretty good-
5:30 looking, especially one who
6:00 reminds me of Clint Walker,
6:30 the actor who played Cheyenne,
7:00 one of my TV cowboy idols
7:30 when I was a kid. Then I
attended a few workshops.
The first was called "How We

APRIL 26 WEDNESDAY

116 « » 249

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Revenge is the abject pleasure of an abject mind—Juvenal

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

APRIL 27 THURSDAY

117 « » 248

Who does no evil is apt to suspect none

8:00 Heal Ourselves" run by some
8:30 black guy from Trinidad with
9:00 a conga drum. He philosophized
9:30 and told some long stories
10:00 that didn't seem particularly
10:30 relevant, but when he started
11:00 asking the men in the room
11:30 why they came to his workshop,
12:00 I couldn't believe it. Each
12:30 one of the respondents were
1:00 on such emotional thin ice
1:30 that they'd say a few
2:00 sentences and burst out
2:30 crying! One man sat there
3:00 the whole time weeping and
3:30 he never said a word!
4:00 None of it was AIDS-related,
4:30 either which surprised me.
5:00 All these guys were talking
5:30 about the anger they felt
6:00 toward their parents (and
6:30 these guys were at least in
7:00 their 40's), or unhappiness
7:30 they were experiencing because
their own kids were fuck-ups.
Anyway all these guys
complaining and crying wasn't

APRIL 28 FRIDAY

118 « » 247

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Every noble activity makes room for itself—Emerson

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

APRIL 29 SATURDAY

119 « » 246

Where something is found, there look again

8:00 healing me at all, and when
8:30 the moderator asked us to
9:00 take a few minutes to "share
9:30 with the person next to us,"
10:00 I took the opportunity to
10:30 slip out the door.
11:00 The second workshop
11:30 was a total disaster. ~~It~~
12:00 ~~It~~ It was supposed to be
12:30 one on Healing AIDS through
1:00 Spiritual Awareness, and
1:30 I got there about 10 minutes
2:00 late. For about 20 minutes
2:30 the moderator had us doing
3:00 some kind of African dances
3:30 and twirling around and
4:00 singing in some weird language
4:30 until I was getting so dizzy
5:00 and faint I had to sit down.
5:30 It finally dawned on me that
6:00 I wasn't in the right work-
6:30 shop, so again I slipped
7:00 outa there. Turns out they'd
7:30 cancelled the AIDS workshop
and put this Sufi dance class
in there instead. Yikes!
I went back to my cabin,

APRIL 30 SUNDAY

18

120 « » 245

MARCH 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

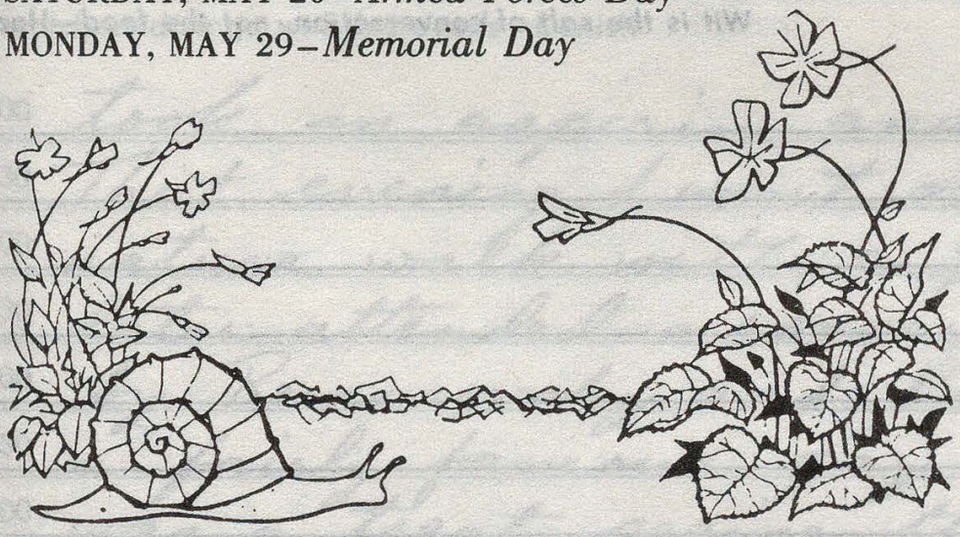
MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

It is better to be alone than in bad company—Washington

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

MAY 1989

THURSDAY, MAY 4–*Rhode Island Independence Day*
SUNDAY, MAY 14–*Mother's Day*
SATURDAY, MAY 20–*Armed Forces Day*
MONDAY, MAY 29–*Memorial Day*



NEW MOON
5th
11:46 a.m.

FIRST QUARTER
12th
2:19 p.m.

FULL MOON
20th
6:16 p.m.

LAST QUARTER
28th
4:01 a.m.

EASTERN
STANDARD TIME

May Memos and Birthday Reminders

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

MAY 1 MONDAY

121 « » 244

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

Wit is the salt of conversation, not the food—Hazlitt

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

MAY 2 TUESDAY

122 « » 243

Big words seldom go with big deeds—Danish

took an aspirin and a nap. That evening I went on an hour nature walk with a group, and later attended a concert given by Romanovsky and Phillips, a fairly famous gay duo. It was a treat seeing them for free, as they charge big bucks to see them when they perform in San Francisco. I planned on going to something Jerry was facilitating, called the Ceremony of the Wands (something to do with dildos) but they delayed their starting time, it was already quite late, so I just went to bed.

This morning met with my H.I.V. group for breakfast and so far have just been sitting in the sun, reading, writing in you, enjoying all the male bods.

MAY

3

WEDNESDAY

123 « » 242

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

There is nothing certain except the unforeseen—Froude

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

MAY 4 THURSDAY

124 « » 241

Zeal without knowledge is fire without light—Fuller

8:00 5/30/89

8:30 It's unbelievable how my

9:00 health has turned around

9:30 these past few days. I guess

10:00 I have to credit the blood

10:30 transfusion. I don't feel

11:00 that weakness in my legs

11:30 anymore! Plus my appetite

12:00 is raging: I ate a big dinner

12:30 last night, big breakfast

1:00 this morning, and a big

1:30 dinner tonight. I'm still

2:00 snacking! I haven't taken

2:30 any AZT in over a week

3:00 and I wonder how much

3:30 that's figured into this.

4:00 Another thing is I don't

4:30 feel the full-body muscle

5:00 soreness I've had for so

5:30 long, i.e., like I've been

6:00 bruised, especially along

6:30 the sides of my torso. Gone.

7:00 So this is a really wonderful

7:30 happening because I never

expect my health to improve.

I always expect when I'm

feeling sick that my symptoms

MAY 5 FRIDAY

125 « » 240

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

Wisdom comes to no one by chance—Senaca

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

MAY 6 SATURDAY

126 « » 239

A noble mind disdains not to repent—Homer

will never go away and that d'll surely just continue to deteriorate. So this is such an unexpected joyous boost, to be feeling so peppy.

I really enjoyed the California Men's Gathering. Sunday ~~afternoon~~ morning I attended a Post-Ceremony of the Wands to discuss and integrate the events that had taken place at the Ceremony itself, which had taken place the night before and which I discovered was a "ritualistic" jack-off party. Leave it to Jerry to organize such an event! In a way I'm sorry I missed it, but in a way it sounds like it was very sensual and maybe a little threatening for where I'm at these days — that is, in a pretty unerotic mood.

Sunday afternoon I went to a workshop on "Breathing and Movement" which turned

MAY 7 SUNDAY 19

127 « » 238

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

The good abhor sin because they love virtue—Horace

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

MAY

8

MONDAY

128 « » 237

Enjoy the present—Horace

8:00 out to be GREAT. About 12
8:30 men attended and we paired
9:00 off and did improvised dance
9:30 to very relaxing music. My
10:00 partner was a perfect match
10:30 to my ~~rythm~~ rhythm. Then
11:00 our pairs were combined
11:30 into fours and then a group
12:00 formation. It was a
12:30 beautiful dance and when
1:00 it was over, tears ran
1:30 down my cheeks. I did
2:00 feel healed.
2:30 I told the man who
3:00 led the nature walks that
3:30 I wished he had scheduled
4:00 more of them, so he offered
4:30 to take me on a private
5:00 walk Sunday before dinner.
5:30 We saw lots of wildflowers
6:00 and 3 different kinds of
6:30 birds. Somehow he REALLY
7:00 liked me.
7:30 Sunday night they had
a Talent Show and after 3 or
4 acts, I went to bed.

MAY 9 TUESDAY

129 « » 236

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

Be of good cheer; this counsel is of Heaven—Homer

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

MAY 10 WEDNESDAY

130 « » 235

The wife of a careless man is almost a widow—Hungarian

8:00 Monday was the last day
8:30 and I went to the Closing Cere-
9:00 mony. But first thing the
9:30 leader begins by saying, yes,
10:00 we may have made progress in
10:30 reaching out and relating to
11:00 others, but each of us have
11:30 been avoiding SOMEONE at
12:00 the Gathering and now we
12:30 should go up to that person
1:00 and talk to them, too. Yikes!
1:30 I envisioned the poor guy
2:00 who attracted a long line of
2:30 people for this exercise.
3:00 I immediately slipped out
3:30 the door. Enough "relating"
4:00 for me. It's funny because
4:30 I went through Women's
5:00 Liberation in the late '60's
5:30 and now I'm going through
6:00 Men's Liberation in the '80's.
6:30 Enough.
7:00 One aspect of the weekend
7:30 I particularly enjoyed was
only hearing men's voices for
a solid 3 days. I find the

MAY

11

THURSDAY

131 « » 234

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

The echo always has the last word—German

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

MAY
12
FRIDAY
132 « » 233

Too much rest becomes a pain—Homer

8:00 tones of men's voices so soothing,
8:30 those deep low resonances.
9:00 Women's voices are usually so
9:30 shrill and whiney.
10:00
10:30
11:00 6/2/89
11:30 Just got back from South
12:00 Lake Tahoe where I acted as
12:30 Best Man at a wedding.
1:00 Jeremiah, a female-to-male,
1:30 met Claudia through the
2:00 networking column of my
2:30 FTM Newsletter. Now, four
3:00 months later, they're getting
3:30 married, so I feel directly
4:00 responsible for their getting
4:30 together. Obviously they
5:00 feel the same way, as they
5:30 drove me to Tahoe, all
6:00 expenses paid, to act as
6:30 witness and Best Man at
7:00 their wedding. So this FTM
7:30 group has now resulted in
an adoption of a baby and
a wedding. I'm doin' good!

MAY 13 SATURDAY

133 « » 232

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

There is no such thing as a necessary man—French

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

MAY

14

SUNDAY 20

Mother's Day

Who has lost freedom has nothing else to lose

8:00 6/20/89

8:30 First of all, Happy Birthday

9:00 to Kathleen, even though she's

9:30 dead. I thought about

10:00 sending a donation to the

10:30 Multiple Sclerosis Society in

11:00 Kath's name as a sort of

11:30 present to Kath, but didn't

12:00 actually do it. I figured

12:30 it was the thought that counted.

1:00 Second of all, I've been

1:30 meaning to write in you

2:00 since the 15th, but this

2:30 is the first real opportunity

3:00 I've had to do ~~it~~ it.

3:30 Saw the nurse practitioner

4:00 ~~today~~ on the 14th and I

4:30 weigh the same — 116 lbs.

5:00 She had the doctor man come

5:30 in to feel my swollen gut

6:00 and he says my liver and

6:30 my spleen are both

7:00 "enlarged." No wonder I

7:30 feel full all the time —

no wonder I have to go to

the bathroom more often,

no wonder I still can't fit

MAY 15 MONDAY

135 « » 230

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

Your neighbor's right is God's right—Turkish

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

MAY

16

TUESDAY

136 « » 229

No man can serve two masters—Bible

8:00 into the pants I wore when
8:30 I weighed 126! Anyway
9:00 the nurse practitioner gives
9:30 me the same old rap how
10:00 they wanted me to take this
10:30 bone marrow test, but
11:00 admitted there are no treatments
11:30 for either of the diseases
12:00 they suspect (MAI or
12:30 lymphoma). I told her no,
1:00 I don't want to torture my
1:30 body with the test — what
2:00 for? — That I don't want
2:30 to put myself through a lot
3:00 of pain if I'm just going to
3:30 die anyway. That I want
4:00 to do it easy and peacefully.
4:30 The nurse told me that, if
5:00 she were me, she'd do the
5:30 same thing I am, that she
6:00 agreed with me but has to
6:30 play "devil's advocate."
7:00 Again she offered to "help"
7:30 me in any way possible to
make my transition to the
nextherworld (not exactly
her words) as easy as possible,

MAY 17 WEDNESDAY

137 « » 228

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

True friendship is a plant of slow growth—Washington

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

MAY

18

THURSDAY

138 « » 227

A man in a passion rides a wild horse—Franklin

8:00 "including morphine" she keeps
8:30 saying, while nodding her head.
9:00 Anyway the doc who came
9:30 in to examine me touched my
10:00 chest scars and asked me
10:30 if I had "some kind of
11:00 surgery here?" I said,
11:30 yes, I had a mastectomy,
12:00 ~~I'm a tg~~ I had a sex change
12:30 from a female to a male."
1:00 He just said "oh" and
1:30 that was the end of it.
2:00 Later the nurse apologized
2:30 to me for failing to tell
3:00 the doc about my trans-
3:30 sexuality before he saw me
4:00 but she never even thought
4:30 of it because she just ~~doesn't~~
5:00 thinks of me as a regular
5:30 gay man. Well, with a
6:00 compliment like that ....
6:30 Doc recommended I take a
7:00 test for tuberculosis, a skin
7:30 test where they give you a
shot and then check it out
a few days later to see if
you're having a terrible reaction.

MAY 19 FRIDAY

139 « » 226

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

One today is worth two tomorrows—German

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

MAY

20

SATURDAY

140 « » 225

The greatest prayer is patience—Buddha

8:00 It came out negative.

8:30 So they put me back on

9:00 half-dose AZT because my

9:30 bloodwork looked so good

10:00 and they ~~put~~ might put

10:30 me on a 2 week on / 2 week

11:00 off regimen, if only to keep

11:30 the virus out of my brain

12:00 (which AZT does) to prevent

12:30 what they call "AIDS-related

1:00 dementia" which is pretty

1:30 common. I agree — I'd

2:00 rather have bad blood than

2:30 be a mental. I've upped my

3:00 dose of acyclovir, too,

3:30 because I've been getting

4:00 flaming asshole lately.

4:30 Plus they took another chest

5:00 x-ray that "looked okay,"

5:30 so I guess it doesn't show

6:00 anything.

6:30 Last week I went with

7:00 a sexologist, Dr. Maggi

7:30 [redacted], and a male-to-

female who is just begun the

transition, to speak to the

staff of a Tenderloin city

MAY 21

SUNDAY 21

141 « » 224

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

Wise men learn more from fools than fools from the wise—Cato

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

MAY

22

MONDAY

142 « » 223

Hope ever urges on and tells us tomorrow will be better—Tibullus

8:00 mental health clinic. And
8:30 among the 15 staff members
9:00 who assembled to hear us
9:30 talk about transsexualism
10:00 was Tom [redacted], the guy
10:30 who led the gay disabled men's
11:00 therapy group, which I
11:30 attended weekly for over a
12:00 year, but never told them
12:30 of my transsexual past.
1:00 Well, I really got nervous —
1:30 my hands even began to
2:00 shake — but I calmed down
2:30 in about 5 minutes.
3:00 I guess I felt "guilty" for
3:30 having kept it from him,
4:00 but at that time in my life
4:30 I wasn't dealing with issues
5:00 of a transsexual, but issues
5:30 of a gay man. It was hard
6:00 to look him in the eye,
6:30 but when my talk was over,
7:00 he came up to me. I spoke
7:30 first and said, "I want you
to know that I never lied to
you, I just left out a lot of
details." He smiled and said

MAY 23 TUESDAY

143 « » 222

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

Friendship is the band of reason—Sheridan

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

MAY

24

WEDNESDAY

144 « » 221

Truth never did his master shame—Chaucer

8:00 He would never have guessed
8:30 this about me — another
9:00 great compliment! I told
9:30 him I still keep in contact
10:00 with several of the other guys
10:30 who'd been in the group and
11:00 he asked if they knew. I
11:30 assured him no. I gave him
12:00 a copy of my Advocate article
12:30 and he seemed quite relaxed
1:00 about the whole thing.
1:30 June 14 I saw Ari
2:00 [redacted] from Boston again and
2:30 he said definitely yes, his
3:00 "Institute" (or whatever it
3:30 is) will print the third
4:00 edition of my INFORMATION
4:30 FOR THE FEMALE-TO-MALE!
5:00 I am so pleased. ~~I can~~
5:30 I have free license to write
6:00 it plus I'll do the type-
6:30 setting and lay-out,
7:00 submit camera ready copy
7:30 to them and they'll print
it free, plus distribute it,
of course, which is also great
because I was trying to make

MAY 25 THURSDAY

145 « » 220

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

Many hands make the burden light—Latin

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

MAY

26

FRIDAY

146 « » 219

Everybody's business is nobody's business

8:00 sure that the book would
8:30 continue to be distributed
9:00 even after I can no longer
9:30 do it. But I will also get
10:00 copies of the book from them
10:30 so I can continue to distribute
11:00 them myself, as long as I
11:30 want to. So what more can
12:00 I ask? This is great!
12:30 But I have to hurry up and
1:00 get this thing to them, because
1:30 I only have about 20 copies
2:00 left of the old 2nd edition.
2:30 I'm realizing this INFORMATION
3:00 book is the most important
3:30 thing I've done and I want
4:00 to maintain total control of
4:30 it so publishers can't
5:00 hack it up, vis á vis my
5:30 Advocate article and my
6:00 Jack Garland book.
6:30 Went to Cheyney's
7:00 girlfriend's (Terry) high
7:30 school graduation party
and when I met Terry's dad,
he shook my hand, told
me Cheyney's spoken about

MAY 27 SATURDAY

147 « » 218

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

Men learn while they teach—Senaca

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

MAY 28 SUNDAY

22

148 « » 217

He that asketh faintly beggeth a denial—Fuller

8:00 me often and that Cheyney
8:30 "really respects" me!
9:00 Another super great compliment!
9:30 Went to Tom's print
10:00 shop to drop off the paste-up
10:30 of the Gay Historical Society
11:00 newsletter, and when his
11:30 brother Fred saw me, he
12:00 rushed up and gave me a
12:30 BIG HUG! God! Like he
1:00 was so glad to see me!
1:30 More than Tom ever does.
2:00 Tom inquires and comments
2:30 about what's going on
3:00 with my health, but that's
3:30 one of only a few safe topics
4:00 we broach. So Fred and I
4:30 agreed to have brunch today
5:00 and I asked him, "So is
5:30 Tom still married to Fuck Face?"
6:00 Fred cracked up laughing
6:30 and nodded. "So everything
7:00 is going fine there, huh?"
7:30 and he nodded, still
giggling. I said, "That's
disgusting...." I wonder
what Fred thinks of, or

MAY 29 MONDAY

Memorial Day

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

The doors of wisdom are never shut—Franklin

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

MAY 30 TUESDAY

150 « » 215

To industry nothing is impossible—Latin

knows about, my past relationship with Tom, but I thought this time I'd say something daring. In fact I'm beginning to want to bring this whole T S story out in the open with Fred, because I strongly suspect that he knows anyway, and if he knew I could be a lot more honest with him when he asks what I've been doing with my time. Sooner or later it has to come out in the open if I'm going to continue to use Tom's print shop and Fred is working there every day to see my orders come through, e.g., I want to order business cards for my FTM group.

Meanwhile I haven't been feeling so well these past few days. My abdomen really hurts and it hurts to walk. I can hardly eat

MAY 31 WEDNESDAY

151 « » 214

APRIL 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

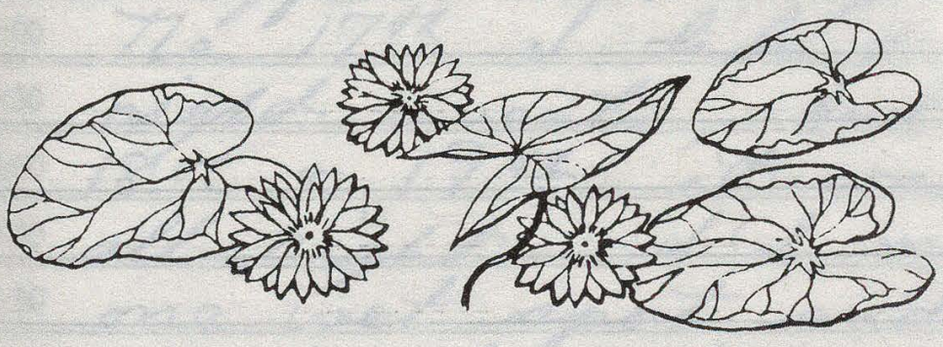
JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

Wit and judgment are often at strife—Pope

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

JUNE 1989

SATURDAY, JUNE 3–*Jefferson Davis' birthday*
SUNDAY, JUNE 11–*Kamehameha Day, Hawaii*
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 14–*Flag Day*
SUNDAY, JUNE 18–*Father's Day*
TUESDAY, JUNE 20–*West Virginia Day*
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 21–*Summer begins*



NEW MOON
3rd
7:53 p.m.

FIRST QUARTER
11th
6:59 a.m.

FULL MOON
19th
6:57 a.m.

LAST QUARTER
26th
9:09 a.m.

EASTERN
STANDARD TIME

June Memos and Birthday Reminders

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 Lou!
17
18 Happy Father's Day
19
20 KATH
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

JUNE 1 THURSDAY

152 « » 213

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

If God is for us, who can be against us?—Bible

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JUNE 2 FRIDAY

153 « » 212

Not many men have both good fortune and good sense—Livy

8:00 and feel bloated and
8:30 stuffed to the gills.
9:00 The 17th I didn't have any
9:30 night sweats, but the
10:00 18th & 19th it was constant
10:30 all night. I'd move from
11:00 one wet spot and just
11:30 soak through to other side
12:00 of the bed as well. Putting
12:30 a towel down helps on the
1:00 bottom sheet, but the top
1:30 sheet is also wet and
2:00 clammy and I haven't
2:30 figured out how to prevent
3:00 that. Today I bought some
3:30 flannel and some snappers
4:00 and will make myself some
4:30 neck wraps, because
5:00 that's where I feel the
5:30 real perspiration. I've
6:00 been wrapping small terry
6:30 cloth towels around my
7:00 neck and by the middle of
7:30 my sleep they are really
wet. These flannel
wraps will be less bulky,
less scratchy, and I can

JUNE

3

SATURDAY

154 « » 211

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

Example is always more efficacious than precept—Johnson

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JUNE

4

SUNDAY 23

155 « » 210

Anger is brief lunacy—Horace

8:00 put them on easier and
8:30 keep them in place. I hope.
9:00 ADDED NOTE: Ossenbeck
9:30 asked me what my name used
10:00 to be, which isn't one of the
10:30 typical questions, so I'm
11:00 wondering if he intends to
11:30 look up my old file of 1976
12:00 from the Center for Special
12:30 Problems, as I mentioned
1:00 during my talk that I
1:30 had gone there. But who
2:00 cares if he does?? Actually
2:30 I would like a copy of
3:00 that file myself!
3:30
4:00
4:30 6/29/89
5:00 Excuse the poor penman-
5:30 ship, but I've got a
6:00 needle in my arm — receiving
6:30 my second blood transfusion
7:00 — this time two units of
7:30 blood. I'd only been taking
AZT for 2 weeks at a half
dose, but my bloodwork
showed I'm very anemic

JUNE

5

MONDAY

156 « » 209

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

Be silent, or let thy words be more than silence—Pythagoras

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JUNE 6 TUESDAY

157 « » 208

Whatever is worth doing at all is worth doing well—Chesterfield

again, so I'm off AZT now, I think this time permanently. It does concern me somewhat, even though I wasn't too happy about AZT in the first place, because it's the only medication proven to cross the "blood brain barrier" to keep the AIDS virus out of the brain, preventing dementia. So now I'm not taking any anti-viral and it makes me feel "susceptible."

My nurse practitioner says they finally got a kind of diagnosis for why I'm not feeling well. She said they've grown "acid FAST ~~fast~~ bacciles" in my blood culture, which indicates MAI or generalized tuberculosis. Not really "news." They have no effective treatments for this, and the treatments they are

JUNE 7 WEDNESDAY

158 « » 207

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

Kindness begets kindness—Sophocles

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JUNE 8 THURSDAY

159 « » 206

Brevity is a great charm of eloquence—Cicero

8:00 using are "very toxic," so
8:30 it seems rather silly to
9:00 take them. She said I
9:30 should decide whether or
10:00 not I wanted these "treat-
10:30 ments" and we'd talk
11:00 about it next week.
11:30 Then she examined my
12:00 abdomen and said my
12:30 spleen is "huge," much
1:00 more enlarged than it
1:30 was 2 weeks ago, and
2:00 there is concern that it
2:30 might "rupture." YIKES
3:00 Sounds really painful.
3:30 Again, they have no
4:00 remedy to reduce this
4:30 swelling, which is most
5:00 likely caused by the MAI.
5:30 Again she said
6:00 she is able to get me any
6:30 drug I want and that
7:00 they will do all they can
7:30 to make me "comfortable."
I joked that I wanted
prescription marijuana, and
she said seriously that if

JUNE 9 FRIDAY

160 « » 205

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

The eagle does not hunt flies—German

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JUNE 10 SATURDAY

161 « » 204

Apes are apes, though clothed in scarlet—Jonson

I told her I had nausea, she could get me "Marinol" which is a pill form of THC, the active ingredient in marijuana! But for now I asked for aspirin with codeine, as my abdominal pain has been rather sharp and persistent.

My weight remains at 116 lbs., but maybe it's all my "huge" spleen and enlarged liver, because I'm beginning to get that same look that Kathleen had, i.e., no muscle, and paper-thin skin hanging on my bones. I was in a poorly-lit public restroom the other day and happened to catch sight of myself in the mirror. To my horror, the shadowy lighting accentuated my sunken features and I was staring back at a gaunt, drawn, emaciated

JUNE

11

SUNDAY 24

162 « » 203

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

No legacy is as rich as honesty—Shakespeare

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JUNE 12 MONDAY

163 « » 202

Man proposes, God disposes—Plautus

8:00 face. All I could think was
8:30 "poor Lou." Something really
9:00 is happening to me.....
9:30 I went to the Gay Pride
10:00 Parade on Sunday and there
10:30 were tons of people everywhere
11:00 even before the parade started.
11:30 I had to crane my neck
12:00 to see over everyone and
12:30 within about 15 minutes
1:00 was exhausted. I sat down
1:30 on a curb and fifteen people
2:00 stood in front of me. I
2:30 had visions of last year's
3:00 Parade, when I wore myself
3:30 out trying to peer over the
4:00 shoulders of giant spectators
4:30 to catch a glimpse of the
5:00 Parade, standing the whole
5:30 time, so that I had no
6:00 energy left to walk through
6:30 the Civic Center booths and
7:00 displays. So I found out
7:30 where the Handicapped and
Special Needs Seating Area was
and asked the guard what
I needed to do to prove I

JUNE

13

TUESDAY

164 « » 201

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

There is no time like the present—Smollett

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JUNE 14 WEDNESDAY

165 « » 200

"They say" is often proved a great liar

had a "Special Need." "I could show you my AZT," I suggested. The guard answered, "I could show you mine." So they had no proof requirement, so I just went in and got this front row seat, no people standing in front of us, met 2 guys there I knew from our Gay Men's Disability Group. It was great! A volunteer walking around offering us a glass of water. After the parade I had plenty energy to walk through the displays. My friend Denis hung out with me. Last year I just thought, oh, I'm not sick enough to need the Handi-capped Area, but this year I thought, yes, I do need it. So glad I used it.

JUNE 15 THURSDAY

166 « » 199

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

A fine cage won't feed the bird

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JUNE 16 FRIDAY

167 « » 198

An evil life is a kind of death—Ovid

7/17/89

Lotta news. Here I am again having my third blood transfusion. But let me continue where I left off last time.

That second transfusion didn't give me the energy boost I got from the first one. I've put in some hours downtown working. I even excused myself from Mary Ellen's big 4th of July bash.

July 5th I went into my doc all prepared to say "forget about" the MAI medication they were offering. But when I walked in, she said she'd discussed my case in detail with 2 of the AIDS Clinic hot-shots and everyone agrees I'd be a good candidate for a successful outcome from this treatment. Plus it only entailed taking several oral medicines. So I agreed to try

JUNE 17 SATURDAY

168 « » 197

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

Write injuries in sand, but benefits in marble—French

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JUNE

18

SUNDAY 25

Father's Day

Rust waste more than use—French

it ... I figure I'm not that far gone that I should begin refusing treatment. So they gave me a total of four different pills I have to take in varying amounts, plus a codeine combs pill. The worst thing I noticed is I felt very nauseous, especially after only a few bites of a meal. I also continued to feel weaker and ~~dizzy~~ dizzier. My spleen and liver are still "huge" and ~~it~~ the swelling seems to be moving into my upper abdomen. ~~The doctor took blood a few days ago.~~ The doc said my red blood cells ~~were~~ very low again + I'm anemic, plus (something new) my platelets are low which means "there could be some bleeding going on," I presume internally. The doc tried to set me up for this blood transfusion but the earliest

JUNE 19 MONDAY

170 « » 195

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

Vision is the art of seeing things invisible—Swift

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JUNE 20 TUESDAY

171 « » 194

Learning without thought is labor lost—Confucius

8:00 they could take me was Monday
8:30 (today), and if I began feeling
9:00 weaker or in more pain, I
9:30 should go to the hospital's
10:00 Emergency Room.
10:30 After my doc, I went to
11:00 do some grocery shopping and
11:30 to pick up my plane tickets to
12:00 Milwaukee (July 27 → 31).
12:30 I was hauling some heavy
1:00 sacks, and the next day I
1:30 had a sharp stabbing pain
2:00 in my left shoulder. I just
2:30 figured I'd pulled a muscle.
3:00 But when I woke up the next
3:30 day, I had that stabbing
4:00 pain all in my left side
4:30 and chest, as well as my
5:00 shoulder, and it REALLY
5:30 hurt EVERY TIME I took
6:00 a breath. I called Bruce
6:30 for a ride in his car but he
7:00 wasn't home, so called Kathy
7:30 and she went with me to the
Emergency Room. I was there
from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. while
they poked, x-rayed and

JUNE

21

WEDNESDAY

172 « » 193

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

The more noble, the more humble

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JUNE 22 THURSDAY

173 « » 192

The better part of valor is discretion—Shakespeare

8:00 examined me. Finally they
8:30 decided that my abdominal
9:00 swelling has extended upwards
9:30 to my diaphragm and every
10:00 time I inhaled, my diaphragm
10:30 would press again a certain
11:00 ~~nerve~~ network of nerves along
11:30 my left chest, side and
12:00 shoulder. Makes sense.
12:30 They told me to stop taking
1:00 all medication except to
1:30 double up on the tylenol with
2:00 codeine. The painkiller
2:30 mellows me out, but doesn't
3:00 deaden that stabbing pain.
3:30 ~~Heard~~ Meanwhile
4:00 Mary Ellen arranged for Rusty
4:30 to have the kids one whole
5:00 Saturday and she and I
5:30 got to spend the day together
6:00 uninterrupted by kids, etc.
6:30 We know how sad it's
7:00 going to be when I die, and
7:30 I think we're both realizing
our time + opportunities are
increasingly limited.

JUNE 23 FRIDAY

174 « » 191

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

A little fact is worth a whole limbo of dreams—Emerson

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JUNE

24

SATURDAY

175 « » 190

Faults are thick where love is thin—Howell

8:00 7/19/89

8:30 Pretty much bad news today.

9:00 Didn't take any pain killers in

9:30 the morning so I'd know what

10:00 I was feeling. Took a cab to the

10:30 doc – too unsteady to ride the

11:00 motorcycle – plus I took

11:30 Jack's cane which he left here

12:00 shortly before he died. As a

12:30 tribute to his birthday the 17th

1:00 and also to let motorists /

1:30 pedestrians know I'm a "slow

2:00 movin' vehicle."

2:30 The first bad news that

3:00 I still can't comprehend is my

3:30 weight is now 109 lbs. After

4:00 being 116 for so long and after

4:30 only one week it's down 7

5:00 lbs! I don't get it. And

5:30 all week everyone been com-

6:00 menting on how well I'm eating,

6:30 what a good appetite I have, etc.

7:00 etc. etc. Lot of plenty of

7:30 no good it's done me. I read

in one of those How to Treat AIDS

books in the nurses office that

with MAI, even though calorie

JUNE 25 SUNDAY 26

176 « » 189

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

Money was made for the freehearted and generous—Gay

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JUNE

26

MONDAY

177 « » 188

Where is a workman without his tools?

8:00 intake is adequate, the nutrition
8:30 simply does not absorb into
9:00 the body. A losing battle.
9:30 The second bad news is
10:00 they told me they now see my
10:30 stage of disease progression
11:00 as "terminal." That there's
11:30 no such thing as getting back
12:00 to where I used to be in the
12:30 healthier stages of M.A.I.
1:00 They have no time parameters
1:30 of how long this all takes,
2:00 so I could be where I'm at
2:30 for a while, then get worse
3:00 for a while, and worse until
3:30 I croak (never better).
4:00 So I guess I have to ~~look~~
4:30 believe this is all downhill ~~now~~
5:00 now.
5:30 The doc offered me their
6:00 final drug regime for M.A.I.
6:30 It called "AMIKACIN" and
7:00 it's administered 3 ~~2~~ ways:
7:30 (1) I come to the hospital twice
a day for an intra muscular
shot or (2) they'll send a
nurse out to my house twice a

JUNE

27

TUESDAY

178 « » 187

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

Never ask pardon before you are accused

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JUNE

28

WEDNESDAY

179 « » 186

Uneasy lies the head that wears a crown—Shakespeare

8:00 day to give me this intramuscular
8:30 shot, or (3) I can admit my-
9:00 self into the hospital for 2 weeks
9:30 and receive the drug intravenous-
10:00 ly. First of all, I've been having
10:30 a REAL hard time finding any
11:00 muscle in which to inject my
11:30 once-every-3-week testosterone.
12:00 I don't know how they're going
12:30 to find enough to poke me
1:00 2 times a day for 2 weeks!
1:30 Anyway, this is their big
2:00 bomb medicine for MAI, and
2:30 it have a very minimal success
3:00 rate for a modicum of improve-
3:30 ment, and it's sure no cure,
4:00 etc. My response to this
4:30 treatment is hey, it's been
5:00 less than 2 weeks I've been
5:30 taking their 4-drug experi-
6:00 mental regime, so let's give
6:30 that a few more weeks to
7:00 see if it's helping or not,
7:30 and then discuss this Amikacin
then.

I asked if she though
one of those portable air tanks

JUNE

29

THURSDAY

180 « » 185

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

Impudence is the worst of all human diseases—Euripides

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

MAY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JUNE

30

FRIDAY

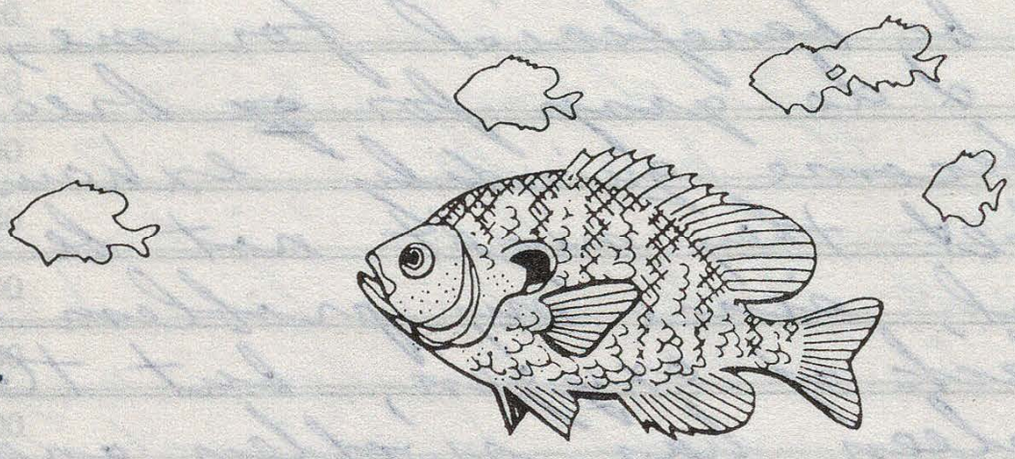
181 « » 184

The discontented man finds no easy chair—Franklin

would be beneficial for me, since I do gasp for breath and become quickly exhausted. She felt they might not be so helpful, since my problem is not lack of oxygen, but that my spleen has swollen and enlarged so much inside me that it is pressing everything else out of the way, thus leaving me with diminished lung capacity — and extra oxygen won't help that. But she hustled me off to the AIDS Clinic in-house social worker, who told me of services they could get me free — the first one that I'm taking immediate advantage of is taxi vouchers from home to doc and back! FREE! Cuz it's been costing me $5 each way so far. Then he offered a whole plethora of hospital-type equipment for my home: portable and permanent oxygen tanks, wheelchair, walker, bed table, 29" crate mattress, hospital bed,

JULY 1989

SATURDAY, JULY 1–*Canada Day (Canada)*
TUESDAY, JULY 4–*Independence Day*
THURSDAY, JULY 13–*Nathan B. Forrest's birthday*
MONDAY, JULY 24–*Pioneer Day, Utah*



NEW MOON
3rd
4:59 a.m.

FIRST QUARTER
11th
12:19 a.m.

FULL MOON
18th
5:42 p.m.

LAST QUARTER
25th
1:31 p.m.

EASTERN
STANDARD TIME

July Memos and Birthday Reminders

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

JULY

1

SATURDAY

182 « » 183

When there is room in the heart, there is room in the house—Danish

8:00 shower chair, a nursing
8:30 attendant who could come in
9:00 from a few hours per week,
9:30 to an all-day stint. I told
10:00 him I've already arranged for
10:30 my friends to each come by
11:00 for the evening to feed me,
11:30 etc. and hope I could work
12:00 out all this in-home care
12:30 with their help, but that he'd
1:00 definitely be the first to know
1:30 if I ~~ever~~ need all this equip-
2:00 ment stuff.
2:30 "How ~~I~~ do I FEEL?"
3:00 seems to be the big question.
3:30 Well, I've always known I'd
4:00 be kicking into this Phase II
4:30 stage of the AIDS disease
5:00 and looks like this is it.
5:30 Phase I you're pretty OK;
6:00 Phase II you start losing it,
6:30 Phase III you done lost it.
7:00 I still got it but I'm losing
7:30 it, and I feel I've done ~~a~~
real well stretching out the
times of each Phase. Maybe I'll
be in Phase II long enough that

JULY 2 SUNDAY 27

183 « » 182

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Health and cheerfulness mutually beget each other—Addison

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

JULY

3

MONDAY

184 « » 181

Envy is the sorrow of fools—German

8:00 I can still accomplish a thing
8:30 or two. Number #1 – get
9:00 that damn 3rd Edition of
9:30 INFO FOR THE FEMALE-TO-MALE
10:00 to Ari [redacted]. I just might have
10:30 to let her do the typesetting on
11:00 it if it looks like a lotta work
11:30 for me. Number #2 – start
12:00 bitching and moaning to
12:30 ~~Ellen~~ [redacted] about what the
1:00 fuck is going on with my
1:30 Garland book. They've really
2:00 discouraged and beaten me
2:30 down with that one.
3:00
3:30
4:00 7/27/89
4:30 Well here I am on the plane
5:00 going to Milwaukee and believe
5:30 me I had strong doubts up
6:00 until the very last minute
6:30 whether I was going to make
7:00 it. I haven't left my
7:30 apartment for the past week
(except once when Bruce picked
me up in his car to go out to eat).
I've been so weak, so unsteady

JULY 4 TUESDAY

Independence Day

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

A single good government is a blessing to the whole earth—Jefferson

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

"What day is it, Mr. Sullivan?"

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

JULY 5 WEDNESDAY

186 « » 179

Don't look for five feet on a cat—Cervantes

8:00 on my feet, my heart pounding
8:30 wildly after just my walking
9:00 the length of our apartment
9:30 hallway. I am gasping for air
10:00 during and after the most
10:30 mundane activities. My abdomen
11:00 is so distended, so swollen,
11:30 that it's tender and sore even
12:00 after many pain killers. Family
12:30 and friends have rallied around,
1:00 bringing + cooking dinners for me,
1:30 washing the dishes. I must
2:00 look pretty pathetic because no
2:30 one hesitates to pick up after me
3:00 without explanation. I think
3:30 it scares both me and them
4:00 to see me this way.
4:30 Friday the 21st I went in
5:00 for my personalized pentamidine
5:30 treatment, then shopping.
6:00 Saturday morn I woke up with
6:30 stabbing pains in my left
7:00 shoulder, but figured I just
7:30 strained a muscle with
hauling the heavy sacks. Well,
Sunday I woke up with sharp
stabbing pains all along my

JULY

6

THURSDAY

187 « » 178

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

A man of courage is also full of faith—Cicero

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

JULY

7

FRIDAY

188 « » 177

It is not good to have everything one wants—Pascal

8:00 left side, chest and shoulder.
8:30 Kathy drove me to the Emergency
9:00 Room, which is always a joke.
9:30 I was there from 11 a.m. - 6:30
10:00 p.m., EKG's, x-rays, blood
10:30 tests, the bit. They finally
11:00 decided that my spleen and
11:30 liver are so enlarged, they
12:00 are pressing against my
12:30 diaphragm, so that each
1:00 time I take a breath, my dia-
1:30 phragm presses against some
2:00 major nerve bundle, causing
2:30 the stabbing pains. Their
3:00 advice: stop all MAI
3:30 medications and double up on
4:00 the pain killers. Next day I
4:30 had my regular appointment
5:00 at the AIDS Clinic and they
5:30 did start taking the MAI
6:00 drugs again. Little by little,
6:30 day by day, the stabbing pains
7:00 went away and are gone now.
7:30 I haven't left the apartment,
just confining myself to its
parameters, hoping to recharge
back to my previous level of

JULY

8

SATURDAY

189 « » 176

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

The sweetest of all sounds is praise—Zenophon

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

JULY

9

SUNDAY 28

190 « » 175

He who considers too much will perform little—Schiller

8:00 energy. So far progress is
8:30 slow. I wonder how much of
9:00 my weakness and instability
9:30 and disorientation is caused by
10:00 the drugs I'm taking, not
10:30 the disease. I've had several
11:00 cries these past few weeks —
11:30 just looking at myself in the
12:00 mirror scares me, paper-thin
12:30 flesh hanging on small pointy
1:00 bones. I'm a walking skeleton.
1:30 I keep eyeing my motorcycle
2:00 parked outside and pray deep
2:30 down in my heart that I
3:00 will ride it again.
3:30 I feel I must make this
4:00 trip to Milwaukee because I
4:30 think it will be my last time,
5:00 and probably the last time
5:30 I see Grandmother. Oddly
6:00 enough, I'm eager to see mom,
6:30 too, and feel a lot of that
7:00 past resentment and anger
7:30 toward her diminish. Maybe
Kathleen's death has something
to do with my new outlook,
although I don't know why.

JULY 10 MONDAY

191 « » 174

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Be bright and jovial among yours guests—Shakespeare

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

JULY

11

TUESDAY

192 « » 173

None are fools always, though everyone sometimes—D'Urfey

8:00 Maybe during this really scary
8:30 decline in my physical state,
9:00 I need some "motherly" comfort
9:30 — especially from Grandmother.
10:00 Steve [redacted] came over to
10:30 visit me about 3 hours last
11:00 Tuesday and made me feel ~~the~~
11:30 like a very special person. Word
12:00 is out, I guess, that Lou's on
12:30 the deep skids, and all the
1:00 female-to-males who have
1:30 benefited from my work in the
2:00 community are coming forward
2:30 and telling me things like, I'm
3:00 their hero!
3:30
4:00 7/29/89
4:30 It's pretty amazing how good
5:00 I've been feeling on this trip.
5:30 Pretty good energy and not
6:00 a lot of pain, although I have
6:30 been popping the max amount
7:00 of painkillers (Tylenol with
7:30 codeine #3). My appetite
has been good but the nausea
is still there. Mom & John
met me at the airport and we

JULY 12 WEDNESDAY

193 « » 172

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

In goodness there are all kinds of wisdom—Euripides

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

JULY

13

THURSDAY

194 « » 171

Forbidden things have a secret charm—Tacitus

went right to Gillies', where I ordered a grilled cheese, large coke and hot fudge sundae. I laid in bed with Grandmother a long time while we ~~sat~~ held hands + chatted + laughed. She hasn't changed at all and is still as strong and as quick as on my last visit. ~~Saturday~~ Friday morn Mom and I went grocery shopping at a place which provides go-cart type shopping carts. I sat in our backyard a while, but felt lonesome so went back in the house by Mama. She obviously doesn't want to talk about me or how I feel. Maybe it's too painful for her. But we did talk in whispers about what a liar ma is and how she twists stories around to cover up for herself. Friday night went with Eldon and Elizabeth, and Flame and his girlfriend Annie to a fish fry at "M + M's", a gay bar. As usual, Eldon talked nonstop

JULY

14

FRIDAY

195 « » 170

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Study the past if you would divine the future—Confucius

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

JULY

15

SATURDAY

196 « » 169

Take time by the forelock—Thales

8:00 but fortunately mostly to Flame +
8:30 Annie. Elizabeth and I were free
9:00 to talk together. She just moved
9:30 into an apartment sharing living
10:00 situation where no one knows
10:30 she's male-to-female. She also
11:00 loves her job at the Milwaukee
11:30 Public Library, which she's
12:00 had over 8 years. Both she +
12:30 Eldon were upset to see how
1:00 thin I am. Afterwards we
1:30 all went to Eldon's, where Eldon
2:00 gave Flame + Annie some work
2:30 for later.
3:00 Today laid with Grandmother
3:30 laughing and talking again,
4:00 then to a huge seafood lunch
4:30 with ma. I felt seriously ill
5:00 after stuffing myself there,
5:30 but in an hour, Joe [redacted],
6:00 a female-to-male I know from
6:30 years ago, took me to his place
7:00 for dinner. He's recently moved
7:30 into this place with his new
male lover, Charles [redacted], who
runs the transsexual counseling
center in Milw. They both

JULY

16

SUNDAY 29

197 « » 168

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

The heart has its reasons which reason cannot know—Pascal

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

JULY

17

MONDAY

198 « » 167

Nothing is beautiful from every point of view—Horace

liked me a lot and I talked freely. Also got a chance to telephone Kay (when ma wouldn't be snooping) to arange to see her. Left messages on Gordy [redacted]'s answering machine (I thought) but turns out it wasn't his number, so I'll have to hope to catch him tomorrow.

I still feel energetic, though the stabbing pain in my side is persistant and unaffected by the painkillers. I believe I WILL be able to get back on my motorcycle when I return to Santa Frisco.

I feel very grateful to ma for not bringing it up, or asking me to go to see Kathleen's grave site. I was sure she would.

JULY 18 TUESDAY

199 « » 166

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Idleness is the holiday of fools—Chesterfield

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

JULY

19

WEDNESDAY

200 « » 165

Happiness is a good that Nature sells to us—Voltaire

8:00 7/31/89

8:30 Back on the plane to San Fran-
9:00 cisco. I hold the trip to
9:30 Milwaukee as entirely successful.
10:00 Saturday afternoon Mom
10:30 + I went out for a lunch of
11:00 lobster + crab which was
11:30 just spectacular. I even felt
12:00 kindly toward her and she
12:30 didn't seem to have that tense
1:00 feeling about her.
1:30 Every chance, morning,
2:00 afternoon, evening, I got I
2:30 went into Grandmother's room
3:00 and either sat on the side
3:30 of her bed to talk, or would
4:00 snuggle up beside her in the
4:30 bed. This was my main
5:00 reason for making this trip —
5:30 to see Grandmother, ~~to~~ hoping
6:00 she'd be the same as before her
6:30 2-month stint in the geriatric
7:00 psych ward at county hospi-
7:30 tal. She was the same gal.

Saturday evening Joe [redacted],
a female-to-gay male, picked me
up + took me to his place for

JULY

20

THURSDAY

201 « » 164

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

That war is only just which is necessary

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

JULY

21

FRIDAY

202 « » 163

Energy and persistence alter all things—Franklin

8:00 dinner. He's recently moved
8:30 in with his male lover and all
9:00 looked fine there. Joe and I
9:30 took photos of each others
10:00 surgeries, me hoping to use
10:30 them in my 3rd Edition.
11:00 I could see both were still a
11:30 little awkward in the apart-
12:00 ment together.... those initial
12:30 stages of a long-term relationship.
1:00 As for my health, I've been
1:30 fine. My abdomen cramps some-
2:00 times — I've been using relaxation
2:30 breathing and muscle control
3:00 along with plenty tylenol with
3:30 codeine #3. I haven't been
4:00 getting enough sleep, obviously,
4:30 and find ~~myself~~ myself dozing
5:00 off in a chair, but coming to
5:30 immediately.
6:00 Early Sunday I stealthily
6:30 got Kay on the phone to make
7:00 a date, and Cordy. When he
7:30 answered, I said, "Hi! This is
Lon Sullivan." There was complete
silence, so I said, "You probably
remember me as 'Sheila.'"

JULY 22 SATURDAY

203 « » 162

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

An ounce of vanity spoils a hundred-weight of merit—French

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

JULY

23

SUNDAY 30

204 « » 161

Rights and privileges are balanced by duties and responsibilities

8:00 "Well, goddamn!" he exclaimed,
8:30 "How are ya?" I told him not
9:00 so great, and he was very eager
9:30 to make a date to get together.
10:00 So Sunday afternoon John &
10:30 I went off to look at a
11:00 lighting fixture he had
11:30 seen that he thought I'd
12:00 like, which blossomed into
12:30 a tour of the low-end
1:00 antique shops in Milwaukee,
1:30 where I bought the lamps
2:00 of my dreams. My initial
2:30 search was for a carnival
3:00 glass chandelier, but antique
3:30 know-it-alls John, Annie,
4:00 and Eldon said such a
4:30 thing didn't exist. So I
5:00 settled for a wall fixture
5:30 with a metal backing and
6:00 3 blue "art glass" sconces.
6:30 $383. Yikes. But a bargain.
7:00 I also got a table lamp with
7:30 a blue wooden base and
blue corduroy shade with
gray fringe for $14. John
gave me what he called a

JULY 24 MONDAY

205 « » 160

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

The merciful man doeth good to his own soul—Bible

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

JULY

25

TUESDAY

206 « » 159

Politeness is the chief sign of culture—Gracian

8:00 "bed lamp" made of crepe
8:30 which looks on the head
9:00 board. I've never seen
9:30 such a thing. I did get a
10:00 chandelier though, a brass
10:30 one with blue/red muted
11:00 painting and amber crystals
11:30 (about 6 or 7) hanging down
12:00 with about 5 tulip-shaped
12:30 brass light bulb holders.
1:00 You know I've always loved
1:30 lamps and have often
2:00 dreamed of surrounding
2:30 myself with beautiful ones,
3:00 but never thought I'd have
3:30 the time, energy, $$, or
4:00 moral support to purchase
4:30 them. All those factors were
5:00 there! — So my purchases
5:30 seemed extensive and John
6:00 & I were able to sneak off
6:30 to see Kay for an hour or
7:00 so. She sure is ditsy and
7:30 out of it. Her confusion and
ramblings — on were making me
crazy, e.g., she wanted to
take photographs of John &

JULY 26 WEDNESDAY

207 « » 158

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

It's no use making haste; set out in time—de la Fontaine

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

JULY 27 THURSDAY

208 « » 157

Gie your tongue mair holidays than your head—Scottish

8:00 me, but couldn't get her
8:30 camera equipment together,
9:00 where's her cigarette, she's
9:30 lost her keys, oh, she took
10:00 that shot with the lens cap
10:30 on, etc. etc. Very irritating.
11:00 I was so glad to finally
11:30 escape. When I returned to
12:00 Bluemound Road with all the
12:30 packages, no one questioned
1:00 why ~~we~~ we were gone so long.
1:30 We had barbeque ribs
2:00 for dinner and Grandmother
2:30 wolfed them down. Then
3:00 John + I went to the creek
3:30 behind St. Judes' to pick
4:00 mulberries, but it looked
4:30 like someone got there before
5:00 us, or that the big rainstorm
5:30 on Thursday had washed
6:00 the crop away. I did get
6:30 about 2 cups of berries, tho.
7:00 Then Elaine, Annie + I went
7:30 to visit Gordy. He must be
about 50 years old, but he
was still a doll. His apart-
ment is so tastefully furnished.

JULY 28 FRIDAY

209 « » 156

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Choose an author as you choose a friend—Roscommon

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

JULY

29

SATURDAY

210 « » 155

Tis best to weigh an enemy more mighty than he seems—
Shakespeare

8:00 I was surprised at how talka-
8:30 tive he was and he, Flame +
9:00 Annie talked extensively
9:30 about Milwaukee's art com-
10:00 munity. He was very interested
10:30 in my writing and gave me
11:00 $8 for an autographed copy
11:30 of INFO FOR THE FEMALE-TO-
12:00 MALE. He was charmed by
12:30 the Judy Garland story.
1:00 I've known from way back
1:30 that Gordy is pretty homo-
2:00 phobic, and he told us he'd
2:30 been mercilessly harassed
3:00 in school for being a
3:30 "sissy" and a "faggot,"
4:00 which he staunchly denies
4:30 ever having such feelings
5:00 (as Flame does). But when
5:30 we parted, I gave Gordy a
6:00 big hug and told him how
6:30 he had been a big "idol"
7:00 for me and I had always
7:30 thought, "Oh, if I could
only be as cool as Gordy ..."
He was surprised + said he
thought everyone "hated his

JULY 30 SUNDAY 31

211 « » 154

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Better keep peace than make peace—Dutch

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JUNE 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

JULY

31

MONDAY

212 « » 153

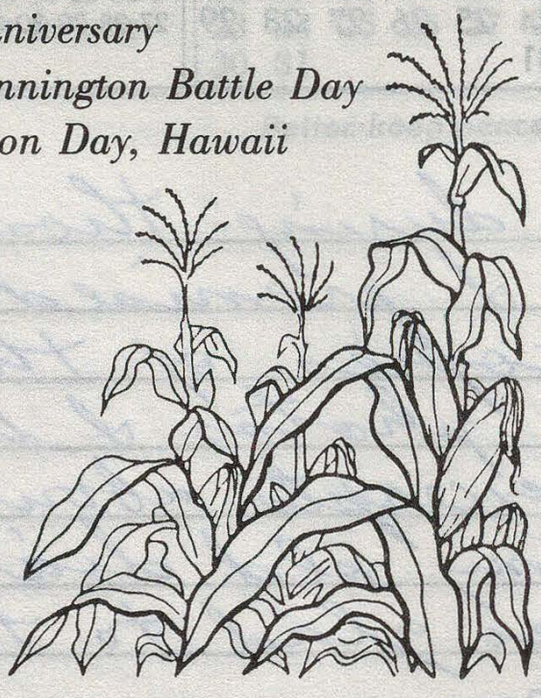
Wishes won't wash dishes

8:00 guts" during those Garde
8:30 days. I promised to send
9:00 him copies of those old
9:30 Garde photos I have, plus
10:00 some excerpts about the Garde
10:30 from my old diaries. He
11:00 was so glad to think he'd
11:30 get 'em.
12:00 So that was basically it.
12:30 My plane left bright + early
1:00 Monday morning and I fulfilled
1:30 all my itinerary, plus did
2:00 this great lamp purchasing.
2:30
3:00
3:30 8/3/89
4:00 I've just found that my
4:30 INFORMATION FOR THE FEMALE-
5:00 TO-MALE, 2nd edition, and
5:30 my name are listed as references
6:00 in a medical journal, Clinics
6:30 in Plastic Surgery, Vol. 15, No. 3,
7:00 July 1988, the article titled
7:30 "Transsexual Surgery in the
Genetic Female," by Dr. David
Gilbert, et. al. I am honored!

AUGUST 1989

MONDAY, AUG. 7–*Colorado Day*
MONDAY, AUG. 14–*V-J Anniversary*
WEDNESDAY, AUG. 16–*Bennington Battle Day*
FRIDAY, AUG. 18–*Admission Day, Hawaii*





NEW MOON
1st
4:06 p.m.

FIRST QUARTER
9th
5:28 p.m.

FULL MOON
17th
3:07 a.m.

LAST QUARTER
23rd
6:40 p.m.

NEW MOON
31st
5:44 a.m.

EASTERN
STANDARD TIME

August Memos and Birthday Reminders

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

AUGUST 1 TUESDAY

213 « » 152

Who ventures nothing has no luck—Spanish

8:00 Lots of good news, good
8:30 vibes, relaxation.
9:00 Looking back, I think
9:30 this was the best trip back
10:00 to Milwaukee I've ever had.
10:30 I am so glad ma never asked
11:00 me to go to Kathleen's grave
11:30 with her.
12:00 I got home Monday and
12:30 Tuesday morn Mary Ellen came
1:00 over + we went out to breakfast
1:30 But yesterday (Wednesday)
2:00 was a big day. First of all
2:30 I couldn't get my motorcycle
3:00 going — because I suppose it's
3:30 been sitting there immobile for
4:00 3-4 weeks. Also some street
4:30 scum literally TORE the
5:00 protective plastic cover I
5:30 covered the bike with while
6:00 gone. Anyway I ended up
6:30 taking the bus all over: had
7:00 a regular AIDS Clinic appoint-
7:30 ment. I'd gained 3 lbs!
She felt my spleen is the same
as last time, not swelling more
I do have much more energy

AUGUST 2 WEDNESDAY

214 « » 151

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

He knocks boldy who brings good news—Italian

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

AUGUST 3 THURSDAY

215 « » 150

Whoever lives true life will have true love—Browning

8:00 but she prescribed the next
8:30 strength notch up for pain-
9:00 killers (Percocet) but I still
9:30 have a hard time getting com-
10:00 fortable laying down. My
10:30 tail bone is really poking me,
11:00 even if I sit on a pillow or
11:30 two, so maybe I need one of
12:00 those donut pillows. But
12:30 I guess I'm not as great as
1:00 I feel, because they want me
1:30 to have my fourth blood
2:00 transfusion next Monday.
2:30 I guess my "platelets" aren't
3:00 doing well, thus my bloody
3:30 nose.
4:00 I brought Dad's cane to
4:30 alert others I wasn't at full
5:00 capacity. Walked several blocks
5:30 to the health food store, then took
6:00 the bus to the drug store and a
6:30 few blocks walk to the bird
7:00 food store. Bussed home and
7:30 was tired by then, I'll admit.
But I went to dinner with
my Shanti counselor, Bruce,
and he drove me to the grocery

AUGUST

4

FRIDAY

216 « » 149

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Let us have faith that right makes might—Lincoln

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

AUGUST

5

SATURDAY

217 « » 148

A wager is a fool's argument

8:00 store so I could stock up on
8:30 basics.
9:00 Today, Thursday, I ate a
9:30 decent breakfast home, then
10:00 ventured out with the cane to
10:30 do more shopping, some bank-
11:00 ing, to pick up the Thursday
11:30 free gay newspapers. Came home
12:00 to find some gems in my mail-
12:30 box:
1:00 First I opened the envelope
1:30 from [redacted]. He apologized
2:00 profusely, said he's personally
2:30 taken on the editing task with
3:00 a goal of having the entire
3:30 manuscript to me in 2 weeks.
4:00 He's scheduling it for spring
4:30 publication, "if things go
5:00 smoothly, we should have it
5:30 out in January or February."
6:00 So I'm relieved, as I was
6:30 almost expecting him to
7:00 cancel our contract for
7:30 some lame reason or another.
Next I opened the envelope
from Kelling, Northcross and
Nobriga, Inc., the investment

AUGUST 6 SUNDAY 32

218 « » 147

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

A house divided against itself cannot stand—Lincoln

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

AUGUST 7 MONDAY

219 « » 146

All cats are gray in the night

8:00 banking firm I do on-call
8:30 word processing for. Esther,
9:00 the office manager, sent a note
9:30 saying the boss men insisted
10:00 on sending a contribution
10:30 to me ($250!) in case my
11:00 cash flow is low because I
11:30 haven't felt well enough to
12:00 work. I mean, $250 for
12:30 no reason! I am thoroughly
1:00 amazed at how good people
1:30 have been to me, how much
2:00 they really care.
2:30 I'm working on the all-
3:00 important 3rd edition, too,
3:30 and see progress there. My
4:00 goal is to have the manuscript
4:30 to Ari [redacted] by the end of Aug.
5:00 I guess I'll have to turn the
5:30 typesetting task over to some-
6:00 one else, as long as I can
6:30 proof it before printing.
7:00 I think I'll hire a
7:30 professional housecleaner to
do my bedroom, top to bottom,
for $10-12, it seems. Surely
worth it — because I'll never do

AUGUST

8

TUESDAY

220 « » 145

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

I am nothing, but truth is everything—Lincoln

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

AUGUST 9 WEDNESDAY

221 « » 144

What is strength without a double share of wisdom—Milton

8:00 it and it'll be so wonderful
8:30 to have done.
9:00 I tried starting my
9:30 motorcycle again this afternoon
10:00 and it started right up!
10:30 So I'm definitely back
11:00 on the upswing.
11:30
12:00 8/7/89
12:30 Well, so much for the "upswing."
1:00 These past few days I've really
1:30 been gimping around. My gut
2:00 and my back hurt so much,
2:30 and lately I've been feeling
3:00 a movement in my left abdomen,
3:30 like a baby kicking (thank
4:00 God it isn't!), or some organ
4:30 — I've sure my spleen —
5:00 shifting around. I can't lay
5:30 on my left side (the one I
6:00 prefer) to sleep, so it's been
6:30 hard to get comfortable,
7:00 because of all this movement
7:30 and bubbling inside. And
my lower back really aches,
I guess from the swollen organs
all pressing against those nerve

AUGUST 10 THURSDAY

222 « » 143

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Virtue is bold, and goodness never fearful—Shakespeare

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

AUGUST 11 FRIDAY

223 « » 142

Delays have dangerous ends—Shakespeare

endings. I've been pretty much house-bound, and the little bit I DO go out, I use the cane dad left when he was in San Francisco. It makes me feel close to him.

I had a very vivid, realistic dream a few days ago that some man (don't know who) was on all-fours over me, with his crotch in my face. He wore underpants, which were pulled down, so I could suck his bare dick, and handled his clothed balls. It seemed to be really happening and was the most sexual fun I've had in a long time!

Right now I'm at the Univ. of Calif. Medical Center getting my fourth blood transfusion. Will get 2 units today and 2 next Monday. Something with my "platelets" that is requiring this transfusion. Hopefully it will give me a bit more energy and that, along with my more routine

AUGUST 12 SATURDAY

224 « » 141

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

All would be well if there were no buts—German

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

AUGUST
13
SUNDAY 33
225 « » 140

No one respects a talent that is concealed—Erasmus

8:00 ingestion of a higher-strength
8:30 painkiller, Percocet, might
9:00 allow me the mobility I
9:30 need to get more done.
10:00
10:30
11:00 8/19/89
11:30 I'm feeling MUCH better than
12:00 even a week ago, no doubt due
12:30 to the blood transfusions
1:00 (had my 5th one Aug. 14).
1:30 John, his girlfriend Annie
2:00 and her 2 kids drove into
2:30 town Aug. 12 and left the 15th.
3:00 As usual it was great to
3:30 see them, and he told Mary
4:00 Ellen his purpose in coming
4:30 was to spend as much time
5:00 with me as possible. He
5:30 brought the lamps I'd
6:00 bought in Milwaukee, and
6:30 wired and hung my chande-
7:00 lier. I am so pleased with
7:30 them. My room is slowly
becoming a place of beauty.
I want it to be a pleasurable
and peaceful place, as I

AUGUST 14 MONDAY

226 « » 139

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

A quiet tongue shows a wise head

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

When time flies it cannot be recalled—Virgil

AUGUST 15 TUESDAY

227 « » 138

8:00 hope to die there, as opposed
8:30 to a hospital room. John also
9:00 spent the whole day sitting in
9:30 the hospital with me while I
10:00 got my blood transfused. It
10:30 was great — we played Scrabble
11:00 and ate donuts, laughed, the
11:30 time went fast. We spent
12:00 a lot of time at Mary Ellen's
12:30 and her 2 kids were so cute
1:00 trying to "help Uncle Lou."
1:30 Twice Rory took my arm to
2:00 help me go up the stairs or
2:30 walk a gravel driveway.
3:00 I was still using Jack's cane
3:30 when walking, just because
4:00 I feel a bit unsteady on my
4:30 feet — due to whatever ... I
5:00 the illness, the drugs, the
5:30 painkillers?
6:00 I am back on the motor-
6:30 cycle. It does take a little
7:00 bit of effort to hold up, say,
7:30 at a stoplight, but I just
put both feet down instead of
just one. Plus I don't think
I could balance a passenger.

AUGUST 16 WEDNESDAY

228 « » 137

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Abundant caution does no harm—Coke

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

AUGUST 17 THURSDAY

229 « » 136

Employ time well, if thou meanest to gain leisure—Franklin

8:00 I was strapping the cane onto
8:30 the side of the motorcycle
9:00 to go where I wanted, but
9:30 lately don't need it.
10:00 Am mostly staying home.
10:30 Have plenty to do there —
11:00 answering mail to the FTM
11:30 group, writing my 3rd edition
12:00 of my booklet, doing type-
12:30 setting for the Gay Historical
1:00 Society, marking up Alyson's
1:30 mark-up of my Garland book.
2:00 Between all this, and going
2:30 to the doctor every week, and
3:00 feeding myself — I gained
3:30 5 lbs. this past week! —
4:00 I'm busy.
4:30
5:00 8/30/89
5:30 My poor back is killing me
6:00 right now — my lower back.
6:30 I'm leaning against a heating
7:00 pad, hoping it'll help.
7:30 In the next few days I'll
put my INFORMATION FOR THE
FEMALE-TO-MALE 3RD edition
manuscript in the mail to Ari

AUGUST 18 FRIDAY

230 « » 135

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Kindness begets kindness—Sophocles

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

AUGUST 19 SATURDAY

231 « » 134

I would rather make my name than inherit it—Thackeray

8:00 [redacted] in Boston. I realize I
8:30 could "revise" it forever,
9:00 but time's a-wastin'.
9:30 I have about 10 copies of the
10:00 2nd edition left and the
10:30 orders keep coming in.
11:00 Just today I received
11:30 the final edited job from
12:00 [redacted] on my Garland
12:30 manuscript. Once I get the
1:00 3rd edition INFO F→M in
1:30 the mail, I'll get on that.
2:00 Good report from the
2:30 doc on my routine visit
3:00 Monday. Weigh 112½ and
3:30 my red blood cells and
4:00 platelets apparently are
4:30 elevated. She said morphine
5:00 is the next-step-up from
5:30 the painkiller I'm using
6:00 now (Percocet), and they
6:30 can give me some system
7:00 that I "carry in my pocket"
7:30 that will give me a steady
infusion of morphine in the
"subcutaneous tissue." But
I'm not ready for morphine ...

AUGUST 20 SUNDAY

34

232 « » 133

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Beware the fury of a patient man—Dryden

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

AUGUST 21 MONDAY

233 « » 132

The price of wisdom is above rubies—Bible

8:00 that sounds so severe. She
8:30 said they'll keep me on these
9:00 MAI drugs for a while and
9:30 then take me off 'm for a
10:00 while, because they are
10:30 hard on one's body.
11:00 Also Monday I took
11:30 the Gay Historical Society's
12:00 Newsletter to Tom's print
12:30 shop and ended up going
1:00 out to lunch with Tom.
1:30 He's still planning scams and
2:00 his latest is building aquari-
2:30 ums and selling them (and
3:00 fish) in his videotape rental
3:30 store next door to his print
4:00 shop. As usual I talked a
4:30 lot about my health and
5:00 finally asked him, "I don't
5:30 look so bad, do I?" He
6:00 stared straight ahead and
6:30 didn't say a word. I could
7:00 see he couldn't answer me
7:30 because I DO look "so bad."
So I broke the silence by
saying, "Well, I'm a little
skinny..." and he said

AUGUST 22 TUESDAY

234 « » 131

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Nothing is so firmly believed as what we least know—Montaigne

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

AUGUST

23

WEDNESDAY

235 « » 130

Whatever's begun in anger ends in shame—Franklin

8:00 "yeah, you're skinnier...."
8:30 Poor me. I commented that
9:00 I'm surprised he never got
9:30 sick, too — in other words,
10:00 that he never caught AIDS
10:30 from me. He argued that it
11:00 was because he's healthier
11:30 in general, that I caught
12:00 it because, he claims, I was
12:30 taking antibiotics for one
1:00 thing or another all the
1:30 time. Fortunate for me,
2:00 I no longer feel in love
2:30 with him. The vision of his
3:00 heterosexuality has effectively
3:30 turned me off.
4:00
4:30 9/12/89
5:00 To the doc today — am back
5:30 down to 109 lbs. Will go for
6:00 another blood transfusion (my
6:30 6th) on Thursday, since my
7:00 red blood cells are down to
7:30 22, probably because of the
MAI, the doc said. She seems
to think my spleen + liver are
not so swollen and that all

AUGUST 24 THURSDAY

236 « » 129

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Honor lies in honest toil—Cleveland

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

AUGUST

25

FRIDAY

237 « » 128

The fewer the words, the better the prayer—Luther

8:00 these pills they're giving me
8:30 are working. I just know I
9:00 feel nauseous all the time and
9:30 my back is really sore.
10:00 Well, I've gone through
10:30 [redacted]'s edit job on my Garland
11:00 manuscript and it just
11:30 makes me want to cry. Seems
12:00 he specifically picked out
12:30 important things to take out
1:00 ... I don't think he under-
1:30 stands what I was trying to
2:00 say in the book at all!
2:30 Like the part where Garland
3:00 writes about his brother and
3:30 then says, "I mention him
4:00 because he has much to do with
4:30 my life." Well, [redacted]
5:00 crosses out that one sentence!
5:30 So I've gone through it and
6:00 penciled in my request to
6:30 keep those certain parts
7:00 I can't bear to see omitted.
7:30 He asked me to send my
computer disks of the text,
so I've revised them with his
editing, but leaving the

AUGUST 26 SATURDAY

238 « » 127

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Kind hearts are more than coronets—Tennyson

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Time is the soul of the world—Pythagoras

AUGUST 27 SUNDAY

35

239 « » 126

8:00 parts I want. I don't know who
8:30 has the final say (probably him)
9:00 but this book sure isn't what
9:30 I envisioned it would be.
10:00 I feel real disappointed in the
10:30 whole project.
11:00 Friday I went to lunch with
11:30 Michael, a cute gay guy who
12:00 always seems to be at the
12:30 Institute for the Advanced
1:00 Study of Human Sexuality when
1:30 I give my transsexual / AIDS
2:00 talk. He asked me to call him
2:30 next time I eat at a certain
3:00 restaurant near his home, so
3:30 I did. During the course of
4:00 our conversation he revealed
4:30 that he's attracted to me (!)
5:00 which baffles me since I
5:30 feel so utterly unattractive
6:00 these days. He's got a live-in
6:30 lover for 8 years, so he's
7:00 only interested in playing,
7:30 which is fine with me.

I still see my Shanti Emotional Support Counselor, Bruce, about once a week and

AUGUST 28 MONDAY

240 « » 125

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

The Devil has three children: Pride, Falsehood and Envy—Welsh

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

AUGUST 29 TUESDAY

241 « » 124

The sweetest of all sounds is praise—Zenophon

8:00 told him about Michael and
8:30 he advised that, instead of
9:00 thinking of how undesirable
9:30 I view myself I think of how
10:00 desirable Michael is. Great
10:30 advice! I feel motivated
11:00 already, with that viewpoint.
11:30
12:00
12:30

10-1-89

1:00 Well, hallelujah! Believe
1:30 it or not, [redacted] has finally
2:00 accepted the Garland manuscript!
2:30 I hesitate to say "my" Garland
3:00 manuscript, because in its
3:30 present final form, it seems
4:00 far from the story I began
4:30 with. [redacted] wrote, "I'm sorry
5:00 I haven't persuaded you that
5:30 the cuts I made are worthwhile
6:00 to help the book reach a wider
6:30 audience. . . . I have no problem
7:00 with putting back in the
7:30 passages you marked." He
also accepted my suggested
title: FROM FEMALE TO MALE:
THE LIFE OF JACK BEE GARLAND.

AUGUST

30

WEDNESDAY

242 « » 123

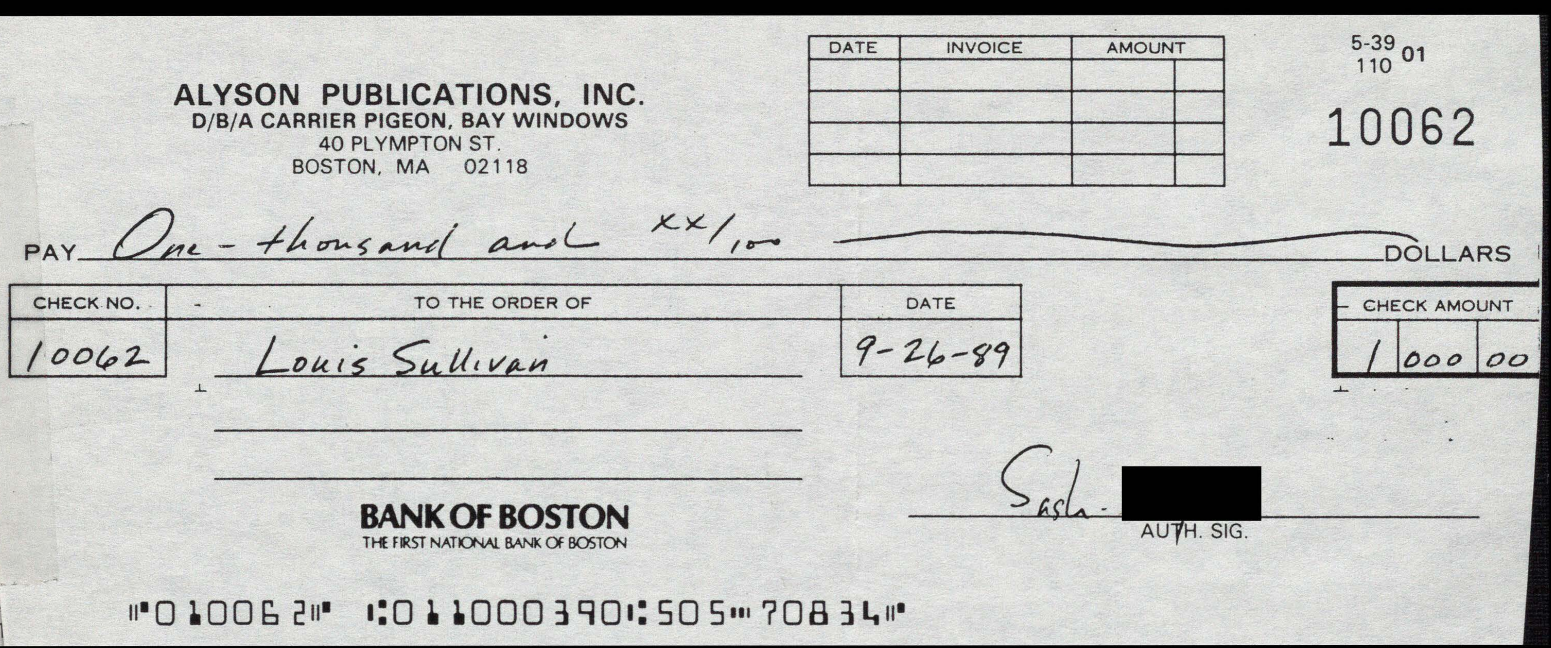
JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

The less men think, the more they talk—Montesquieu

8:00 And to really make it
8:30 wonderfully official, he sent
9:00 the final two installments of
9:30 my advance — a check for
10:00 $1,000! I had only expected
10:30 $500, as the contract specified
11:00 that amount when the manu-
11:30 script was accepted and the
12:00 last $500 when the book came
12:30 out. But I got it all now.
1:00 I'm not completely done
1:30 with it, however. I still
2:00 need to hunt up some photos
2:30 of what the clothing styles
3:00 were when Jack was cross-
3:30 dressing, of troops leaving
4:00 the San Francisco port for
4:30 the Spanish-American War,
5:00 and of the 1906 Fire and
5:30 Earthquake.
6:00 Brother, now I'm writing
6:30 this page back to back, and
7:00 in a few years the ink will
7:30 soak through and mess up
either side.



ALYSON PUBLICATIONS, INC.
D/B/A CARRIER PIGEON, BAY WINDOWS
40 PLYMPTON ST.
BOSTON, MA 02118

DATE	INVOICE	AMOUNT	

5-39
110 01

10062

PAY One-thousand and xx/100 DOLLARS

CHECK NO.	TO THE ORDER OF	DATE
10062	Louis Sullivan	9-26-89

CHECK AMOUNT
1000 00

Sasha [redacted]
AUTH. SIG.

BANK OF BOSTON
THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON

⑈010062⑈ ⑆011000390⑆ 505⑈ 70834⑈

JULY 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

AUGUST

31

THURSDAY

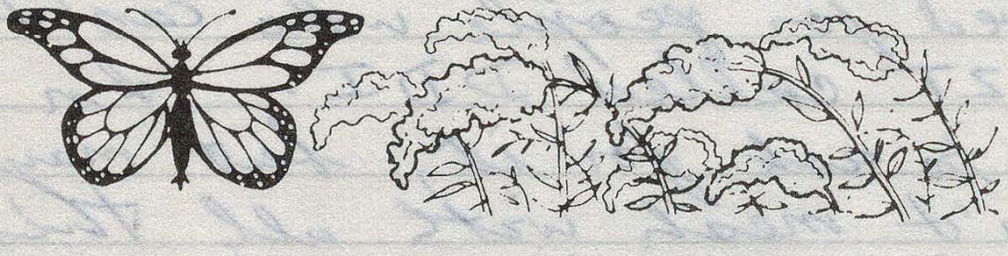
243 « » 122

Time is an herb that cures all diseases—Franklin

8:00 Tomorrow I go to the doc for
8:30 my regular AIDS check-up. A
9:00 new medicine has just been
9:30 approved for people who can't
10:00 take AZT called DDI. I'm
10:30 going to ask for it, but maybe
11:00 it won't mesh with all this
11:30 tuberculosis medicine I'm taking
12:00 for the MAI. I also want
12:30 to beg my endocrinologist to
1:00 prescribe the testosterone pills
1:30 for me as I just can't bear
2:00 to give myself shots every 2
2:30 weeks and, as it's an intra-
3:00 muscular injection, I'm having
3:30 a hard time finding a muscle
4:00 on my body due to this wasting
4:30 syndrome I'm experiencing.
5:00 Sunday the 24th I held
5:30 the eleventh female-to-male
6:00 Get-Together. Lin [redacted], a
6:30 psychotherapist specializing in
7:00 gender treatment, came right
7:30 from the airport to our meeting
to tell us the latest from the
Harry Benjamin Gender Dysphoria
Assn. Symposium held in Cleve-

SEPTEMBER 1989

MONDAY, SEPT. 4–*Labor Day*
SATURDAY, SEPT. 9–*Admission Day, California*
TUESDAY, SEPT. 12–*Defender's Day, Maryland*
SUNDAY, SEPT. 17–*Citizenship Day*
FRIDAY, SEPT. 22–*Native American Day*
SATURDAY, SEPT. 23–*Autumn begins*
SATURDAY, SEPT. 30–*Rosh Hashanah*



FIRST QUARTER
8th
9:49 a.m.

FULL MOON
15th
11:51 a.m.

LAST QUARTER
22nd
2:10 a.m.

NEW MOON
29th
9:47 p.m.

EASTERN
STANDARD TIME

September Memos and Birthday Reminders

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

SEPTEMBER 1 FRIDAY

244 « » 121

Rebellion against tyrants is obedience to God—Franklin

8:00 land. She said there were two
8:30 significant events: ① the phallo-
9:00 plasties now being performed
9:30 are GREAT, look natural and are
10:00 functional, and ② it is now
10:30 officially okay to be a female-
11:00 to-gay male. She said my
11:30 taped interview with Dra Pauly
12:00 was a big hit and everyone
12:30 clapped after it. I had ended
1:00 that tape by saying that my
1:30 motivation for making it was
2:00 so that future female-to-gay
2:30 males would not be rejected
3:00 from the gender clinics as I was,
3:30 [redacted] told [redacted] to tell me
4:00 that my wish has come true.
4:30 When I got sick in Decem-
5:00 ber '86, there were two things
5:30 I wanted to accomplish before
6:00 I died: to publish my Garland
6:30 book, and to ensure that no
7:00 other female-to-gay males
7:30 would be discriminated against
by the gender professionals because
of their sexual orientation. This
week I accomplished them both.

SEPTEMBER 2 SATURDAY

245 « » 120

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

It's no use making haste; set out in time—de la Fontaine

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

SEPTEMBER

3

SUNDAY 36

246 « » 119

Bad memory has its roots in bad attention

10/15/89

I finally hit on the right moment to attend one of the frequent jack-off parties held on Folsom Street. It was billed as a "Pan International Global Jack Off" or PIGJO, hosted by my acquaintance, Jerry. It was held this afternoon which was perfect, too, as I had a lot more energy to get there. Usually they're held in the evening when I just want to put my jammies on and crawl into bed. Somehow I felt very relaxed and confident about going to this event — possibly all the weekly nude massages I've been getting has helped me feel relaxed about stripping down, and I guess my experiences at similar events have taught me that my body is pretty average compared to the other men there. Today there were about 30 men there and the majority were not so attractive

SEPTEMBER

4

MONDAY

Labor Day

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Who's angry at a slander makes it true—Jonson

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

SEPTEMBER 5 TUESDAY

248 « » 117

Truth is the highest thing that man may keep—Chaucer

8:00 either. Of course my dick looks
8:30 much different than everyone
9:00 else's, but I figure all dicks
9:30 look different and I'm confident
10:00 no one will be mean to me here
10:30 because I've got a small dick.
11:00 I also realize that, as out of
11:30 shape and pathetic as my body
12:00 is, it will only get more out
12:30 of shape and pathetic as days
1:00 go by, and I probably look
1:30 today better than I ever will,
2:00 so I better seize the moment.
2:30 The room was brightly lit,
3:00 with couches and benches and
3:30 these guys standing / sitting
4:00 around playing with them-
4:30 selves while watching each other.
5:00 Well, I had a great time, even
5:30 though I didn't touch anyone
6:00 and no one touched me. I had
6:30 two orgasms — was there about
7:00 an hour. There was one short
7:30 Latin-looking man who just
STARED at me incredulously,
like he couldn't believe it. I
just stared right back into

SEPTEMBER

6

WEDNESDAY

249 « » 116

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Shame may restrain what law does not prohibit—Seneca

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

SEPTEMBER

7

THURSDAY

250 « » 115

If men be good, government cannot be bad—Penn

8:00 his eyes and smiled, and
8:30 thought to myself, "What's HIS
9:00 problem?" So I am very proud
9:30 of myself for feeling so confident
10:00 about my status as a man and
10:30 my realistic body image. Plus
11:00 I'm really lucky to have made
11:30 the acquaintance of Jerry, who
12:00 makes me feel so welcome.
12:30
1:00
1:30 10/18/89
2:00 Well, this is way too much
2:30 commotion for me! Yesterday
3:00 there was a major earthquake in
3:30 San Francisco. They say it's
4:00 the biggest quake since the
4:30 one in 1906. I'd feel some
5:00 camaraderie with Jack Garland's
5:30 experience in '06, but the
6:00 destruction from yesterday's
6:30 quake is nowhere near that of
7:00 1906. I was in my bedroom
7:30 and took it all in stride,
really, having experienced
many lesser quakes. I was trying
to catch the things falling off

SEPTEMBER

8

FRIDAY

251 « » 114

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

One of these days is none of these days—Bohn

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

SEPTEMBER 9 SATURDAY

252 « » 113

There is no road of flowers leading to glory—de la Fontaine

8:00 the shelves, but as the quake
8:30 continued and the violent
9:00 shaking made cracking noises,
9:30 I was sure my windows
10:00 would break and finally
10:30 considered my own safety,
11:00 and stood under my doorway.
11:30 We have some cracked paint
12:00 but that was all the real
12:30 damage. However part of an
1:00 Oakland freeway collapsed,
1:30 killing hundreds. I've been
2:00 listening ever since to my
2:30 battery-operated radio as ~~I've~~
3:00 ~~been~~ our electricity has been
3:30 out since the quake. So I
4:00 felt I've been pretty calm
4:30 about it, but today my upper
5:00 lip is sore and I realize I've
5:30 been unconsciously biting my
6:00 lip all last night.
6:30 To make this all the
7:00 more exhausting, I have to
7:30 go in tomorrow for another
blood transfusion because my
"homocratin" (?) ~~count~~ is low
("22").

SEPTEMBER

10

SUNDAY 37

253 « » 112

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

It is not goodness to be better than the worst—Seneca

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

SEPTEMBER 11 MONDAY

254 « » 111

Better the feet slip than the tongue—Herbert

10/23/89

I am really not doing so great. Thursday I had another blood transfusion (3 units) and it doesn't seem to have given me the burst of energy I usually experience afterwards. When I got home Thursday afternoon our electricity was back on and that sure is a relief. Saturday morning I awoke to find red blotches on my upper thighs and by Sunday I had a full-body rash. Called the AIDS Clinic physician-on-call and was pleased that he remembered me simply on hearing my name. He knew the medications I'm taking by heart and advised me to discontinue all the tuberculosis medicines I'm taking (Rifampin, Clofazimine, Ciprofloxacin, and Ethambutol) as he felt I'm having an allergic reaction to one of them (probably the "Cipro," he said). I see my

SEPTEMBER

12

TUESDAY

255 « » 110

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Do not delay: the golden moments fly—Longfellow

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

SEPTEMBER 13 WEDNESDAY

256 « » 109

Catch the bear before you sell his skin

8:00 regular nurse practitioner this
8:30 Thursday and this doc said
9:00 they'd probably give me the meds
9:30 back one at a time to determine
10:00 which was causing the reaction.
10:30 Meanwhile I am just plagued
11:00 by continuous night sweats.
11:30 I wake up at least 3 times per
12:00 night, my pajamas (top and
12:30 bottom) totally soaked through.
1:00 My sheets and pillow are also
1:30 wet and cold. So I get up,
2:00 change to dry, and in another
2:30 few hours awake to the same
3:00 thing. Ugh! It's really
3:30 disgusting. My appetite is
4:00 very bad, too, as I'm so
4:30 nauseous and gassy.
5:00 My poor body is really
5:30 going through the wringer.
6:00 I keep thinking I can't just
6:30 lay in bed and let all this
7:00 overcome me. Yet I have no
7:30 energy to get up and go.
I know sooner or later this
disease is going to get me, but
I don't want to resign myself to it.

SEPTEMBER

14

THURSDAY

257 « » 108

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Studies serve for delight, for ornament, and for ability—Bacon

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

SEPTEMBER

15

FRIDAY

258 « » 107

Be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath—Bible

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

10/26/89

I am completely blown away. About 6 weeks ago, one of the gay men in the disabled gay men's support group that I attended in 1986-87 died of kidney failure. I had seen him several times since the group, but can only say we were "acquaintances", certainly not close friends. But today in the mail I get a letter from his lawyer, saying that, RE: the estate of Robert L. [redacted], "The Will dated May 24, 1989 contains a devise to you in the amount of ten thousand ($10,000) dollars" !!!!

I just can't believe it! The letter said "distribution shouldn't be anticipated until next year."

What a gift! It seems like every time I slightly begin to worry about my cash flow, some fortune falls out

SEPTEMBER 16 SATURDAY

259 « » 106

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

No wise man ever wished to be younger—Swift

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

SEPTEMBER

17

SUNDAY 38

260 « » 105

Egotism is one-letter suicide

8:00 of the sky into my hands.
8:30 I can't imagine why Bob left
9:00 me money! Bob, I hardly
9:30 knew ye.....
10:00
10:30 11/10/89
11:00 Things are going so well for
11:30 me, it's a pleasure. Since I
12:00 stopped taking all that TB
12:30 medication, I feel so much
1:00 better! My energy + appetite
1:30 levels are way up. In fact
2:00 I've gained 3 lbs. this past
2:30 week (am now 112 lbs.). Also,
3:00 the constant lower back pain
3:30 I've been enduring for months
4:00 and months is just GONE.
4:30 It's truly wonderful and I
5:00 lay in bed, or sit in a chair,
5:30 just concentrating on how
6:00 good my back feels —
6:30 how great it is to be
7:00 pain-free. It's also such
7:30 a joy to have this increased
energy level, even though
my heart still pounds hard
and fast when I exert even

SEPTEMBER

18

MONDAY

261 « » 104

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

A delay is better than disaster

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

SEPTEMBER

19

TUESDAY

262 « » 103

AND NO NIGHT SWEATS

Method will teach you to win time—Goethe

8:00 a moderate amount of effort.
8:30 The doc says that's because
9:00 of my anemia. My allergic
9:30 rash really is gone now,
10:00 too. So ~~I'm~~ I'm just riding
10:30 the Big Wave of health
11:00 while it lasts. The end of
11:30 this month I've signed up
12:00 to participate in a study at
12:30 the U.C. Medical Center in
1:00 which they'll give me a small
1:30 dose of radiation in order to
2:00 observe how the medicine is
2:30 distributed in the lungs
3:00 while I inhale the aerosol
3:30 pentamidine. Plus I'm going
4:00 to sign up for a new experi-
4:30 mental anti-viral now
5:00 available to those who can't
5:30 tolerate AZT anymore, and
6:00 that's me. The drug is
6:30 called "ddI" and I have
7:00 a hard time not calling it
7:30 "DDF" which is something
That Dad used to say when
referring to anything yucky,
i.e., DDF stands for "dried

SEPTEMBER 20 WEDNESDAY

263 « » 102

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Duty: stern daughter of the voice of God—Wordsworth

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

SEPTEMBER

21

THURSDAY

264 « » 101

Where something is found, there look again

8:00 dog fuck." Nice, hey? I
8:30 don't know much about this
9:00 ddI but my doc says it's
9:30 good stuff, and I will
10:00 attend an educational lecture
10:30 next week on the subject.
11:00 I feel I SHOULD be taking
11:30 some kind of anti-viral
12:00 if only to keep this HIV virus
12:30 out of my brain, and my
1:00 doc confirmed that ddI
1:30 does cross the brain blood
2:00 barrier. So far it sounds
2:30 like a good risk for me.
3:00 These past few weeks
3:30 I've been re-evaluating my
4:00 funeral plans and have
4:30 decided to reserve the
5:00 Crematorium's private yacht
5:30 so that the bereaved can
6:00 go out onto the San Fran-
6:30 cisco Bay when my ashes
7:00 are scattered. It's going
7:30 to cost me an additional
$500 or so, but since I'm
slated to receive some Big
Bucks next year, I think

SEPTEMBER

22

FRIDAY

265 « » 100

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

They conquer who believe they can—Virgil

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

SEPTEMBER 23 SATURDAY

266 « » 99

Nothing is so much worth as a mind well instructed—Bible

8:00 it will be a good thing. When
8:30 I told Mary Ellen of my plans,
9:00 she thanked me profusely,
9:30 so I guess she is really wanted
10:00 it all along. I guess I'm
10:30 realizing that, even when
11:00 a death is expected, it's
11:30 still a shock when it
12:00 actually happens — and it
12:30 does make the survivors feel
1:00 better to participate in
1:30 some memorial service.
2:00 I had another stroke
2:30 of good fortune. About a week
3:00 before the Oct. 17 earthquake
3:30 I ordered 7 reproductions of
4:00 old photos of San Francisco
4:30 from the Main Library Photo
5:00 Archives for my Garland
5:30 book. Well, the earthquake
6:00 damaged the library and
6:30 employees aren't even allowed
7:00 into the building. I didn't
7:30 know whether they had ever
sent my order for processing
or if it was laying under some
overturned bookcase in the

SEPTEMBER

24

SUNDAY 39

267 « » 98

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Who never climbed never fell

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

SEPTEMBER

25

MONDAY

268 « » 97

A crooked stick will have a crooked shadow

8:00 Library or what! Then one
8:30 night I was playing remote-
9:00 control roulette, changing
9:30 channels on the TV and came
10:00 upon a news segment regarding
10:30 the library's Archives Dept!
11:00 I discovered the branch
11:30 library where the Archive
12:00 staff could be reached and
12:30 they informed me that my
1:00 order had indeed been
1:30 processed and could be
2:00 obtained at a camera store
2:30 not far from my apartment!
3:00 I express-mailed them to
3:30 [redacted] this week.
4:00 Unfortunately there is
4:30 one last item I probably
5:00 won't be able to get, and
5:30 that is a copy of the news-
6:00 paper photo of Garland's
6:30 older sister, Victoria —
7:00 the one who made the decision
7:30 to bury Jack in a white
satin dress. I obtained
special permission to send the
newspaper microfilm to be

SEPTEMBER 26 TUESDAY

269 « » 96

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

It is better to bend than to break—French

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

SEPTEMBER 27 WEDNESDAY

270 « » 95

There is nothing useless to men of sense—de la Fontaine

8:00 copied, but the next day the
8:30 earthquake hit, so who knows
9:00 where that roll of film is;
9:30 it really is on the floor
10:00 under overturned bookcases
10:30 in the library. It'll be
11:00 months before it MIGHT be
11:30 located. So I just may
12:00 have to do without it in
12:30 the book. Too bad, because
1:00 she looked like such a
1:30 clown and a battle ax!
2:00 It would have been a humorous
2:30 juxtaposition to Jack's
3:00 dignity.
3:30 Today I received a HUGE
4:00 box from Gordy [redacted] containing
4:30 a long letter and lots of
5:00 pictures of the beloved Avant
5:30 Garde. I'm going to send
6:00 him excerpt from my diaries
6:30 of my impressions of the
7:00 Garde back then.
7:30 Yesterday I gave
another of my biannual talks
at the Institute for the Advanced
Study of Human Sexuality on

SEPTEMBER

28

THURSDAY

271 « » 94

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

No man is wise enough by himself—Plautus

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

SEPTEMBER

29

FRIDAY

272 « » 93

Health and cheerfulness mutually beget each other—Addison

8:00 "Transsexuals and AIDS."
8:30 This time they videotaped me.
9:00
9:30
10:00 11/12/89
10:30 Yeah! I finally got some!!!
11:00 That Dave [redacted] called me
11:30 again ~~—~~ (see 3/31/89), and he
12:00 just bought and moved into a
12:30 condominium literally one block
1:00 away from my apartment.
1:30 NO LIE. He invited me over
2:00 and I must admit I was
2:30 very tempted to make up an
3:00 excuse why I couldn't go.
3:30 But I reasoned with myself:
4:00 what am I avoiding? why
4:30 don't I want to see him?
5:00 and I couldn't think of any
5:30 good answers. I took a
6:00 couple of muffins with me &
6:30 we ate them, talked about
7:00 the earthquake, AIDS, his
7:30 move, etc. He's about 28
years old and very good looking
in a boy-next-door kind of
way. He reached over and

SEPTEMBER 30 SATURDAY

273 « » 92

AUGUST 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

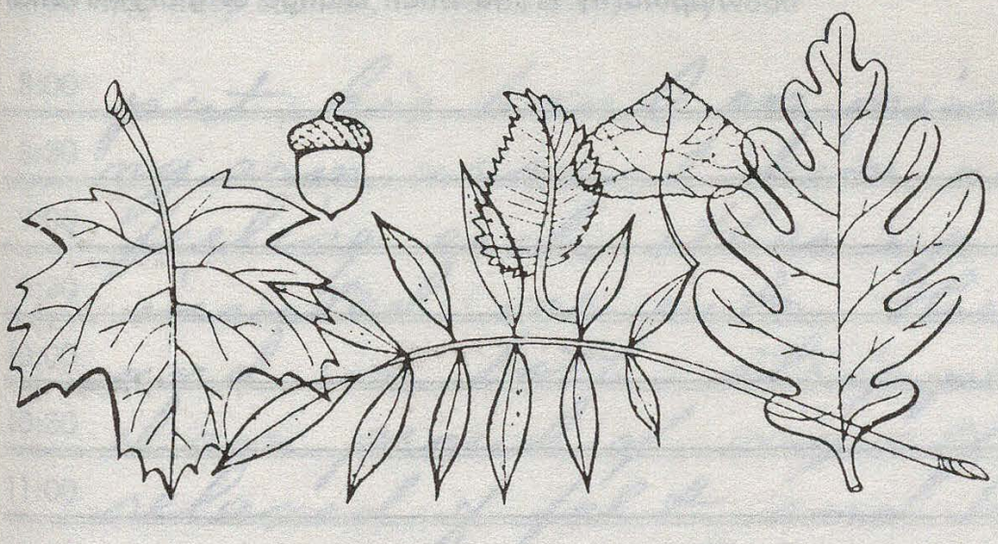
OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

No duty is more urgent than that of returning thanks—St. Ambrose

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

OCTOBER 1989

MONDAY, OCT. 9–*Columbus Day*
MONDAY, OCT. 9–*Yom Kippur*
TUESDAY, OCT. 31–*Halloween*



FIRST QUARTER
8th
12:52 a.m.

FULL MOON
14th
8:32 p.m.

LAST QUARTER
21st
1:19 p.m.

NEW MOON
29th
3:27 p.m.

EASTERN
STANDARD TIME

October Memos and Birthday Reminders

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

OCTOBER 1

SUNDAY 40

274 « » 91

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

Popularity is the small change of glory—French

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

OCTOBER 2 MONDAY

275 « » 90

Three may keep counsel, if two be away—Heywood

8:00 put his hand on mine, so I put
8:30 my arm around him and we began
9:00 feeling each other up. He then
9:30 invited me into the bedroom
10:00 and we both stripped down.
10:30 I am proud of myself for how
11:00 relaxed I felt and how natural
11:30 our exchange was for me. He
12:00 played with my dick and balls
12:30 & I played with his, and we both
1:00 had orgasms. He let go a fine
1:30 copious amount of cum, and
2:00 he thought it was really
2:30 YUCKY and shuddered drama-
3:00 tically when I scooped it up
3:30 off his chest with my hand.
4:00 Just like the man from
4:30 Las Vegas (see 2/28/89), Dave
5:00 commented on how large and
5:30 tight my testicles are. I
6:00 disagreed, saying they are
6:30 just as large as his are, but
7:00 they look bigger because of
7:30 my small dick and because
they're tight in the scrotum
and not loose and hanging
down. Anyway he seemed to

OCTOBER

3

TUESDAY

276 « » 89

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

When all men speak, no man hears—Kelly

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

OCTOBER 4 WEDNESDAY

277 « » 88

None but a fool is always right—Hare

8:00 have a good time and I sure
8:30 did. I even had a bare chest
9:00 and he never said a word about
9:30 my chest scars.
10:00 He did mention one thing
10:30 that makes me wonder, though.
11:00 We were talking about gay
11:30 magazines and he said he
12:00 used to read the Advocate
12:30 but doesn't anymore, and
1:00 I felt he was looking at me
1:30 searchingly when he asked
2:00 if I read the Advocate ....
2:30 YIKES. I wanted to ask him
3:00 when did he stop reading it,
3:30 heh, heh, hoping he missed
4:00 the June 6 issue. Hard to
4:30 guess if he knew or what,
5:00 but I really can't care —
5:30 just so he was nice to me,
6:00 which he certainly was.
6:30 I'm sure we'll get
7:00 together again and it sure is
7:30 nice he's only one block away
and he's very comfortable with
the AIDS / safe sex business.
Good for you, Lou!

OCTOBER

5

THURSDAY

278 « » 87

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

Content is more than a kingdom

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

OCTOBER 6 FRIDAY

279 « » 86

He that keepeth the law, happy is he—Bible

11-16-89

One step forward, one step backward: I weighed 117 LBS. today! I just can't believe it. That was before I ate, too. And it doesn't seem to be my swollen stomache, either, because I had my belt on ~~so~~ unusually tight. ~~to~~ BUT the reason I was at the doc's in the first place is because this is the fifth day that I've had a painfully swollen right thumb. No, I didn't injure it and can think of no reason for the swelling and soreness. But my nurse practitioner merely glanced at it and knew right away. She says I have a critically low count of "neutrophils" (I'm not sure of the spelling and it's not in my dictionary), some component of white blood cells. She said my neutrophil count is only 240 and I'm extremely susceptible

OCTOBER 7 SATURDAY

280 « » 85

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

Praise a fool, and you may make him useful—Danish

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

OCTOBER

8

SUNDAY 41

281 « » 84

Better an empty purse than an empty head—German

8:00 to "all kinds of infections"
8:30 and my swollen thumb is just
9:00 some kind of "skin infection,"
9:30 she said. "What a ridiculous
10:00 disease this AIDS is! How
10:30 bizarre are its manifestations."
11:00 So I'm on antibiotics again
11:30 and PRAY I don't have an
12:00 allergic reaction to them.
12:30 YIKES — Just found some
1:00 info: "Neutrophils are the most
1:30 common type of white blood
2:00 cell. They are the immune
2:30 system's primary defense
3:00 against bacterial infections.
3:30 The normal range for neutro-
4:00 phils is from 3000 to 7000."
4:30 YIKES
5:00
5:30
6:00 11/21/89
6:30 Well, I am quite aggravated.
7:00 Ari [redacted], who was supposed to
7:30 be publishing my 3rd edition
of INFORMATION FOR THE FEMALE-
TO-MALE, phoned to say that
he discovers he hasn't the

OCTOBER 9 MONDAY

Columbus Day

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

The fool rages and is confident—Bible

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

OCTOBER 10 TUESDAY

283 « » 82

The gentle mind by gentle deeds is known—Spenser

8:00 money to do the job and suggests
8:30 I try to hold a "fund raiser"
9:00 or send letters to my FTM
9:30 members soliciting donations
10:00 to pay the printing costs!
10:30 I am outraged! Ari got rather
11:00 snotty with me which pissed
11:30 me off even more. My first
12:00 impulse was to tell Ari to
12:30 send my manuscript, pictures,
1:00 etc. back as I feel it will be
1:30 much less commotion if I
2:00 just publish it myself. I
2:30 phoned him just now to say
3:00 exactly that and he was
3:30 very polite and agreed to
4:00 return the manuscript to me.
4:30 I phoned that jerk Tom [redacted]
5:00 to get an estimate on the
5:30 printing job and he advised
6:00 me not to use my typesetter,
6:30 but print it out on my
7:00 computer and take it to be
7:30 XEROXED. I'm sure the main
reason he turned the job down
is because he doesn't want any
of that "Sex Change" literature

OCTOBER

11

WEDNESDAY

284 « » 81

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

A wise man knows everything; a shrewd one, everybody

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

OCTOBER 12 THURSDAY

285 « » 80

Men are but children of a larger growth—Dryden

8:00 in his shop. Hypocrite. I'm
8:30 really up in the air now. Will
9:00 contact the Ingersoll Gender
9:30 Center in Seattle, which offered
10:00 to publish the 3rd edition
10:30 last September to see if they're
11:00 still interested. I sure will
11:30 hate to have to do all this
12:00 work myself, and back orders
12:30 are mounting up. What a drag!
1:00
1:30
2:00 11/25/89
2:30 Here I am at Wildwood Resort,
3:00 about 6 miles north of Guerne-
3:30 ville in Northern California.
4:00 The place is reserved this
4:30 weekend by Shanti for
5:00 AIDS patients, just to relax.
5:30 They matched me up with
6:00 another gay man to drive
6:30 up here and share a cabin.
7:00 He's tolerable but all his
7:30 conversation eventually comes
back to how many dicks of
homeless alcoholic "boys" he's
sucked. "Boys," as in 35 years old.

OCTOBER

13

FRIDAY

286 « » 79

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

Sorrow is brief but joy is endless—Schiller

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

OCTOBER 14 SATURDAY

287 « » 78

Advice is least heeded when most needed—English

8:00 Anyway, since we arrived
8:30 yesterday afternoon it has been
9:00 POURING rain, and I mean
9:30 POURING. So it's basically
10:00 sit around the fireplace and
10:30 read, or contemplate your naval,
11:00 but I guess that's what a
11:30 "retreat" is all about. I'll get
12:00 a massage this afternoon.
12:30 Last night I was passing
1:00 by the outdoor hot tub. There
1:30 were a few guys in it and
2:00 one yelled, "Who FARTED!?
2:30 There's CUM in this tub!!"
3:00 It took me a second, but
3:30 I just broke up laughing and
4:00 again renewed my appreciation
4:30 of the wonderful sense of
5:00 humor of gay men.
5:30 We'll be here until
6:00 Sunday (tomorrow) afternoon
6:30 and I sure hope this rain
7:00 stops at least for a while.
7:30 Like the Men's
Gathering I went to, I feel
very comfortable and have a
sense of belonging. It's even

OCTOBER 15 SUNDAY 42

288 « » 77

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

Too swift arrives as tardy as too late—Shakespeare

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

OCTOBER

16

MONDAY

289 « » 76

Never seem more learned than the people you are with—Chesterfield

8:00 better here, as it's a smaller
8:30 group (about 25 guys) and
9:00 we all have HIV disease —
9:30 some healthier than others,
10:00 but we all have something
10:30 in common right upfront."
11:00 Oh, oh. Too bad for us.
11:30 The electricity throughout the
12:00 whole resort just went dead.
12:30
1:00
1:30 11/27/89
2:00 Well, the Wildwood weekend
2:30 turned out to be "The Weekend
3:00 From Hell." It was the WORST!
3:30 Since all the electricity
4:00 went out, they cancelled the
4:30 retreat and we all had to
5:00 leave. Four of the guys decided
5:30 to go into [redacted] Ocean ville and
6:00 rent rooms at another resort
6:30 and the guy who drove me
7:00 wanted to, too, so I was
7:30 stuck with him. And I mean
stuck! There were only two
bedrooms available at one resort,
and one bedroom at another

OCTOBER

17

TUESDAY

290 « » 75

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

The whole of virtue consists in its practice—Cicero

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

OCTOBER 18 WEDNESDAY

291 « » 74

A face that cannot smile is never good—Martial

8:00 resort, miles away. So guess
8:30 who gets the isolated resort
9:00 with one bedroom: this goober
9:30 guy and me. Plus, when we
10:00 get into the room, there's only
10:30 ONE BED! Meanwhile it
11:00 continues to pour rain, so
11:30 basically I was stuck in this
12:00 room with this goob. We met
12:30 the other 4 guys for dinner,
1:00 which was enjoyable. I liked
1:30 them all and again felt that
2:00 special gratitude for having
2:30 found my place in the world
3:00 of gay men. I'm so glad to
3:30 be one of them! Anyway the
4:00 place was a gay restaurant
4:30 and bar, so after dinner
5:00 everyone stayed for a few
5:30 drinks, which was fun for
6:00 about the first hour. But
6:30 after 3 hours of standing/
7:00 sitting around in this boring,
7:30 smokey, noisy bar, I was
delirious. The goober guy
driver was totally oblivious to
all my entreaties that I was

OCTOBER 19 THURSDAY

292 « » 73

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

There are more men ennobled by study than by nature—Cicero

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

OCTOBER 20 FRIDAY

293 « » 72

It is but one step from the sublime to the ridiculous—Heine

8:00 eager to leave. Finally I asked
8:30 him for the keys and went out
9:00 to sit in the car. It was
9:30 still raining. What a nightmare.
10:00 After about a half hour he drove
10:30 me back to the hotel and I
11:00 had about an hour of peace,
11:30 because he went back out to
12:00 another bar, so I built a fire
12:30 in the fireplace and read a
1:00 little, but was so tired I just
1:30 fell asleep. All this was WAY
2:00 too much more excitement &
2:30 activity than I had planned
3:00 for this relaxing weekend
3:30 retreat." Anyway, I slept
4:00 like a rock and thank God
4:30 the goober guy didn't try to
5:00 touch me in bed or anything.
5:30 YUCK. So Sunday morning
6:00 it was sunny and crisp when
6:30 I woke up and I was so optim-
7:00 istic, hoping to soak in
7:30 their outdoor hot tub and
maybe redeem a few hours of
the weekend. But, I kid you
not, I was only steps away

OCTOBER 21 SATURDAY

294 « » 71

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

Where liberty dwells, there is my country—Milton

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

OCTOBER 22 SUNDAY

43

295 « » 70

What reason weaves, by passion is undone—Pope

8:00 from the tub when a whole
8:30 pile of lesbians appear out of
9:00 nowhere, strip down and
9:30 crowd into the hot tub. Well,
10:00 I still remained hopeful...
10:30 I sat on a deck chair thinking
11:00 "They can't stay in there forever,
11:30 I'll just wait til they leave."
12:00 But for some unknown reason
12:30 the goober guy wanted to leave
1:00 the hotel right away, even
1:30 though there was an hour
2:00 before check-out time, and
2:30 we were loading our luggage
3:00 into his car as the lesbians
3:30 left the tub. We drove back
4:00 to San Francisco while the sun
4:30 shone. What a rip-off.
5:00 I just acted totally bummed out
5:30 and nauseous the whole way
6:00 home (and it wasn't hard)
6:30 and fortunately the goober guy
7:00 was maybe sick of my bad
7:30 attitude because he didn't
press for us to get together again
in the city. Thank God for
telephone answering machines,

OCTOBER

23

MONDAY

296 « » 69

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

Princes owe their people the freedom of law—Massillon

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

OCTOBER 24 TUESDAY

297 « » 68

To choose time is to save time—Bacon

8:00 so I might never have to be in
8:30 contact with him again. UGH
9:00 * * *
9:30
10:00 Last night I dreamt about my
10:30 love for Tom. The dreams were
11:00 so vivid, they seemed like
11:30 reality. First I dreamt we
12:00 were entangled in each other's
12:30 arms, naked, and I was
1:00 caressing his hair with one hand
1:30 and stroking his behind with
2:00 the other. And I once again
2:30 experienced the dizzying rapture
3:00 I had felt when he really was
3:30 in my arms. How I loved him!
4:00 Then I dreamt he came to
4:30 visit me and I asked if he
5:00 was married yet. He said
5:30 yes. When I reiterated, "Did
6:00 you really get married?"
6:30 he said no, and I got angry
7:00 that he was jacking me around.
7:30 Later in the dream we were
laying side by side, clothed,
going uphill in a car driven by
Jeff [redacted] (an old friend

OCTOBER

25

WEDNESDAY

298 « » 67

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

The cat always catches the impatient mouse—Moroccan

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

OCTOBER

26

THURSDAY

299 « » 66

A journey of 1000 miles begins with one step—Lao-Tze

8:00 of Jim [redacted]'s and mine!).
8:30 I was gazing sadly at Tom.
9:00 We weren't touching, our rela-
9:30 tionship was over and I was
10:00 heart broken. He turned to face
10:30 me and his eyes were red and
11:00 filled with sorrow. We read
11:30 the despair in each other's eyes
12:00 and slowly kissed.
12:30 This month it will be
1:00 three years since I left him.
1:30 Yet those strong emotions
2:00 of deep love and loss are
2:30 still inside of me. Even now
3:00 I am amazed that such an
3:30 intense love came into my
4:00 life, and I am sure that
4:30 I'll never experience such
5:00 feelings again.
5:30 * * *
6:00
6:30 Another strange dream last
7:00 night: I looked down at my
7:30 hands and was shocked to
see I had long manicured
fingernails, painted pink!
I was horrified and didn't

OCTOBER

27

FRIDAY

300 « » 65

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

What's past help should be past grief—Shakespeare

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

OCTOBER

28

SATURDAY

301 « » 64

Half the truth is often a great lie

8:00 know how they got that way.

8:30

9:00 11/30/89

9:30 First, I've been meaning to

10:00 write about Thanksgiving,

10:30 that was one week ago today.

11:00 We gathered at Kathy [redacted]

11:30 for turkey dinner; and I

12:00 made home-made cranberry

12:30 sauce and two home-made

1:00 pecan pies (except I used

1:30 frozen pie crust).

2:00 I had pre-planned to

2:30 say grace before the dinner,

3:00 and I wanted to say some-

3:30 thing about Kathleen — but

4:00 something positive, not about

4:30 how unfortunate things turned

5:00 out for her. So what I said

5:30 was, I wanted to give thanks

6:00 for Kathleen, who was a

6:30 generous and loving big

7:00 sister and almost like a

7:30 mother to us when we were

kids. And I'm thankful that

we were able to be with her

and share her last years of

OCTOBER

29

SUNDAY 44

302 « » 63

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

All cats are gray in the night

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

OCTOBER 30 MONDAY

303 « » 62

He that lives to live forever, never fears dying—Penn

8:00 life. Well, even saying that
8:30 little, I was getting choked up
9:00 and both Mary Ellen and
9:30 Kathy had tears falling down.
10:00 So I guess my words were
10:30 meaningful.
11:00 Yesterday I phoned the
11:30 Ingersoll Gender Center in
12:00 Seattle, Washington, because
12:30 our letters kept crossing in
1:00 the mail. They are ECSTATIC
1:30 about publishing my INFORMATION
2:00 FOR THE FEMALE-TO-MALE.
2:30 I talked with the Center's
3:00 "Director of Communications," but
3:30 the Executive Director and
4:00 founder of the Center also got
4:30 on the line and told me how
5:00 glad they are to publish it!
5:30 So it seems this will really
6:00 happen. My old friend, Emmon
6:30 [redacted], the first female-to-
7:00 male I ever met [redacted] back in
7:30 1978-79 (?) wrote to me
several months ago offering to
donate money to my FTM
group, if I had tax-exempt

OCTOBER

31

TUESDAY

304 « » 61

SEPTEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

Without hearts there is no home—Byron

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

NOVEMBER 1989

TUESDAY, NOV. 7 – *Election Day*
SATURDAY, NOV. 11 – *Veterans Day*
THURSDAY, NOV. 23 – *Thanksgiving Day*



FIRST QUARTER
6th
2:11 p.m.

FULL MOON
13th
5:51 a.m.

LAST QUARTER
20th
4:44 a.m.

NEW MOON
28th
9:41 a.m.

EASTERN
STANDARD TIME

November Memos and Birthday Reminders

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

NOVEMBER 1

WEDNESDAY

305 « » 60

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

We are shaped and fashioned by what we love—Goethe

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

NOVEMBER 2 THURSDAY

306 « » 59

Good order is the foundation of all good things—Burke

8:00 status which, of course, I don't
8:30 ... but the Ingersoll Center does.
9:00 So I wrote Emmon asking if he'd
9:30 be interested in donating to
10:00 Ingersoll, with money ear-
10:30 marked for my booklet publi-
11:00 cation.
11:30 I weighed 113½ today!
12:00 Really good!!
12:30
1:00 12/7/89
1:30 Not good news. For the ~~~~ past
2:00 three days my abdomen has
2:30 been increasingly painful.
3:00 Went to doc for regular appoint-
3:30 ment today and she says I
4:00 have an "unidentifiable mass"
4:30 about 3-4 cm, not part of my
5:00 spleen or liver. So they're
5:30 going to do an ultrasound on
6:00 me tomorrow morning to
6:30 try to see what it is. She
7:00 said then they'll decide
7:30 whether to remove it or
whatever — that, yes, they
would consider surgery on me
unless I decided to refuse

NOVEMBER

3

FRIDAY

307 « » 58

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

The creation of a thousand forests is in one acorn—Emerson

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

NOVEMBER 4 SATURDAY

308 « » 57

Lawless are they that make their wills their law—Shakespeare

8:00 treatment. I told her I've been
8:30 doing and feeling so well that
9:00 I don't feel to the point of
9:30 giving up yet, or that this
10:00 has all been too much. So,
10:30 we'll see. Before she decided
11:00 I had this "unexplained mass"
11:30 she suggested I go back on
12:00 the TB medications that I
12:30 got sick on before, but I
1:00 said I didn't want to, that
1:30 I don't think they really
2:00 helped me.
2:30 I weighed 117 today.
3:00 Again she asked me if I
3:30 have arrangements to be taken
4:00 care of when I can't take care
4:30 of myself anymore, and also
5:00 offered me any medication
5:30 to "make me comfortable."
6:00
* * *
6:30
7:00 [redacted] just sent the cover art
7:30 mock-up for FROM FEMALE TO
MALE, and it is beautiful! I've
returned it to him with my full
approval and instructions to "Proceed!"

NOVEMBER

5

SUNDAY 45

309 « » 56

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Necessity makes even the timid brave—Sallust

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

NOVEMBER 6 MONDAY

310 « » 55

How poor are they that have no patience—Shakespeare

8:00 12/13/89

8:30 Am kinda feeling sorry for

9:00 myself tonight. It was a long

9:30 day today at the U.C. Medical

10:00 Center. First, I had a 10:30 a.m.

10:30 appointment with my regular

11:00 health provider, nurse practi-

11:30 tioner Barbara [redacted]. I weighed

12:00 in at 114 lbs. She said the

12:30 ultrasound test revealed that

1:00 the unidentifiable mass in my

1:30 abdomen are "many, many,

2:00 huge, gigantic lymph nodes."

2:30 They're definitely caused by the

3:00 MAI infection. She said they

3:30 could possibly perform surgery

4:00 to try to remove them, but

4:30 it would be very major surgery

5:00 and I may not survive it,

5:30 plus the recovery would be very

6:00 hard on my already weakened

6:30 system and she does not

7:00 recommend that route. She

7:30 emphasized that I've been

"very sick" for a "very long

time." She said they could

possibly biopsy the nodes to

NOVEMBER

7

TUESDAY

Election Day

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

To him who hearkens to the gods, the gods give ear—Homer

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

NOVEMBER 8 WEDNESDAY

312 « » 53

A good name is better than riches—Bible

8:00 determine if they are cancerous,
8:30 but she wasn't sure if the
9:00 nodes were accessible to a
9:30 needle biopsy. Plus, if it is
10:00 cancer, the treatment would
10:30 be chemotherapy and she said
11:00 she wouldn't recommend that
11:30 for me at this late stage of
12:00 my disease. So it's kinda
12:30 futile and nothing can be
1:00 done anyway. She said we could
1:30 try putting me back on the
2:00 anti-tuberculosis drugs, but
2:30 I don't think they did me
3:00 any good last time, plus
3:30 I had that allergic reaction
4:00 and don't want to put my
4:30 body through that again.
5:00 She said there's no question
5:30 that it's these enlarged lymph
6:00 nodes that are pressing against
6:30 everything and that's why
7:00 my back hurts so much.
7:30 I guess the risk is that
these nodes will cut off some
main vein and stop blood
flow to any part of my body.

NOVEMBER 9 THURSDAY

313 « » 52

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Every man is the son of his own works—Cervantes

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

NOVEMBER 10 FRIDAY

314 « » 51

A long tongue shortens life—Persian

8:00 She and I both agreed that
8:30 the best course of action is
9:00 no action. There's no drug to
9:30 cure this and any "aggressive
10:00 approach" (as she called it)
10:30 would just torture my body
11:00 more, with iffy benefit.
11:30 Again, she said it's time
12:00 for me to put the people who
12:30 will take care of me "on alert"
1:00 and let them know that
1:30 "things are progressing."
2:00 I asked her if it's possible
2:30 I'll still be walking around
3:00 in my present condition for
3:30 another year and she said
4:00 "no way." Again, she recom-
4:30 mended I take my anti-pain
5:00 medicines on a routine basis
5:30 instead of ~~sporadically~~ when
6:00 I feel the need, ~~which~~ the
6:30 latter of which I do now.
7:00 Anyway she performed a PAP
7:30 smear on me and said all
looked clear, except I have
some fungal growth around
the outside of the vagina, and

NOVEMBER

11

SATURDAY

Veterans Day

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

One may smile, and smile, and be a villian—Shakespeare

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

NOVEMBER 12 SUNDAY

46

316 « » 49

Slavery under one's own passions is worse than under tyrants—
Pythogoras

8:00 I just have to slop some anti-
8:30 fungal cream on it a few
9:00 times a day.
9:30 One funny note: A young
10:00 Asian woman peformed the
10:30 ultrasound on me last week
11:00 and while she was taking the
11:30 pictures, I asked her if she
12:00 "sees anything." She acted
12:30 very suspicious and said
1:00 she could not interpret the
1:30 pictures, she only took them
2:00 for the doctors to read.
2:30 A few days later it suddenly
3:00 occurred to me that she was
3:30 seeing my uterus and ovaries
4:00 in those pictures and probably
4:30 couldn't believe her eyes!
5:00 She must have been thinking,
5:30 "No wonder this guy's
6:00 stomach hurts!" HA HA
6:30 I never even thought to
7:00 explain my circumstances
7:30 to them and warn them of
my situation. What a laugh!
So my hemocrit is low
again, so I go for another blood

NOVEMBER

13

MONDAY

317 « » 48

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Order is Heaven's first law—Pope

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

NOVEMBER 14 TUESDAY

318 « » 47

Be slow of tongue and quick of mind—Cervantes

8:00 transfusion is two days.
8:30 I went to the medical
9:00 library there to get a few
9:30 articles out of the medical
10:00 journals on MAI. Found
10:30 several, but they all say
11:00 they know very little about
11:30 the infection and that
12:00 treatment regimens are
12:30 mostly ineffective. A May
1:00 1988 article says "I know of
1:30 a number of patients who have
2:00 lived more than one year
2:30 after M. avium bacteremia
3:00 was documented," however, a
3:30 1986 article says, "The time
4:00 from the ~~Dx~~ diagnosis of
4:30 M. avium complex infection to
5:00 death has ranged from 3 days
5:30 to 11 months (mean, 3 months)."
6:00 But it's already been 6 mos.
6:30 for me, and I've learned
7:00 that such statistics don't
7:30 describe me. I think one of
the reasons I'm feeling sorry
for myself right now is
because I realize the longer

NOVEMBER 15 WEDNESDAY

319 « » 46

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Prove all things: hold fast to that which is good—Bible

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

NOVEMBER 16 THURSDAY

320 « » 45

It is hard for the happy to understand misery—Quintilian

8:00 I've survived, the closer my
8:30 impending demise must be.
9:00 Later in the day I had an
9:30 appointment with the nurse
10:00 who screens patients and
10:30 determines if they're eligible
11:00 for the experimental drug ddI.
11:30 They'll have to perform some
12:00 new blood tests on me and
12:30 she said she'd let me know
1:00 my status in 3-4 weeks.
1:30 So nothing happens quickly
2:00 and I'm not even eager to
2:30 take the stuff, but feel I
3:00 should be taking SOMETHING.
3:30 Anyway, that was my
4:00 bummer day. I just have to
4:30 keep shuffling along as well as
5:00 I can, and keep on keepin' on.
5:30
6:00
6:30 12/27/89
7:00 Well, this has been one
7:30 shittin' day. Nine a.m. I under-
went a "fine needle aspiration"
to the enlarged lymph nodes in

NOVEMBER

17

FRIDAY

321 « » 44

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Be sure you're right, then go ahead—Crockett

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

NOVEMBER 18 SATURDAY

322 « » 43

A man's natural manner best becomes him—Cicero

8:00 my abdomen. No anesthesia, no
8:30 painkillers. He stuck a needle
9:00 in my stomach three times +
9:30 had to wiggle it around inside
10:00 in order to scrape some cells
10:30 out. Ugh. It's 10:30 p.m. and
11:00 it still hurts. Meanwhile
11:30 the site where I gave myself
12:00 my monthly testosterone shot
12:30 in the leg is hurting as usual.
1:00 I had been looking forward to
1:30 going out tonight for a month
2:00 to see "the world's only
2:30 female Elvis impersonator"
3:00 and, wouldn't you know, it's
3:30 the first time this month
4:00 there's a heavy mist / rain,
4:30 some jerk in a car pulls out
5:00 in front of me and I skidded
5:30 out on my motorcycle. I have
6:00 a row of HUGE nobs on my
6:30 left thigh. My poor body....
7:00 But it turned out to
7:30 be an OK Christmas. Ma
came in Thursday; we went
to see a movie and to a Mexican

NOVEMBER 19 SUNDAY

47

323 « » 42

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Truth is often eclipsed but never extinguished—Livy

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

NOVEMBER 20 MONDAY

324 « » 41

I were but little happy if I could say how much—Shakespeare

8:00 restaurant that features a
8:30 flamenco dancer floor show.
9:00 She really blew the wad on
9:30 gifts this year. Yes, she did
10:00 get me a whirlpool spa for
10:30 my bathtub. What a luxury!
11:00 I haven't even started proof-
11:30 reading the Garland book
12:00 typeset. Too much going on
12:30 and no one with time to help.
1:00
1:30
2:00 12/29/89
2:30 It's 48 hours since my
3:00 motorcycle wipe-out and, let
3:30 me tell you, I AM SORE. Both
4:00 legs are still swollen and
4:30 bruised, and now my shoulders
5:00 and arms hurt, too. I tried
5:30 the whirlpool spa in the tub
6:00 and it's pretty nice. The lymph
6:30 nodes in my abdomen are still
7:00 tender from being needled.
7:30 I'm gimping around pretty slow.

NOVEMBER

21

TUESDAY

325 « » 40

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

The deeper the sorrow, the less tongue it has—Talmud

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

NOVEMBER 22 WEDNESDAY

326 « » 39

Rule your mind or it will rule you—Horace

12/31/89

So here I am, forty-two minutes into 1990, and "thankful" is not really what I am feeling. What I am feeling is amazed, inspired, relieved, amused. Here I am, long after I ever imagined. I remember telling Sasha [redacted] that I could not wait to be placed on his publication schedule, because there was no way I would be around in 1989. And now I've left 1989 behind! How funny! I feel such a sense of power and control over the future... that, a word I've hardly dared to utter these past three years.

The nurse at the Univ. of Calif. Medical Center's Inhaled Pentamidine clinic congratulated me on Thursday, telling me that I was among their first thirty patients at the clinic back in 1987.

NOVEMBER

23

THURSDAY

Thanksgiving

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Innocence is ashamed of nothing—Rousseau

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

NOVEMBER 24 FRIDAY

328 « » 37

As charms are nonsense, nonsense is a charm—Franklin

8:00 I am quite proud of all my
8:30 accomplishments this year.
9:00 Top of the list, of course, is
9:30 FROM FEMALE TO MALE:
10:00 The Life of Jack Bee Garland.
10:30 It's done! and will be off
11:00 the press in four short months.
11:30 What an accomplishment, and
12:00 I congratulate myself for living
12:30 long enough to see the day
1:00 I will hold the beautiful volume
1:30 in my hand. These past two
2:00 days I read the entire text
2:30 aloud, while proofreading it
3:00 and even now, five years after
3:30 I began researching the story,
4:00 it moves me deeply. I can
4:30 almost feel Garland reaching
5:00 forth from the netherworld
5:30 and embracing me.
6:00 Likewise I am incredibly
6:30 proud of my educating success
7:00 in finally making the gender
7:30 professionals aware of the
rightful existence of the female-
to-gay male transsexual and

NOVEMBER 25 SATURDAY

329 « » 36

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Knowledge comes, but wisdom lingers—Tennyson

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

NOVEMBER

26

SUNDAY 48

330 « » 35

The true measure of life is not length, but honesty—Lyly

8:00 the unequivocal acceptance of
8:30 such condition at the Benjamin
9:00 Symposium in September.
9:30 I have certainly left my mark
10:00 in the minds of all who attended
10:30 the Symposium and for all
11:00 female-to-males who present
11:30 themselves as gay man in gender
12:00 clinics throughout the world.
12:30 This past year also
1:00 included my article about
1:30 myself in <u>The Advocate</u>, the
2:00 largest gay publication in
2:30 the U.S., if not the world.
3:00 It also showed the continued
3:30 growth of <u>FTM</u>, my female-
4:00 to-male support network,
4:30 now reaching transsexuals and
5:00 crossdressers across the globe.
5:30 But this year also
6:00 brought sadness. My sweet
6:30 older sister Kathleen died
7:00 in a pitiful state, and her
7:30 sad end haunts me, yet
inspires me to make every hour
of every day that I survive
meaningful to me, alone.

NOVEMBER

27

MONDAY

331 « » 34

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

The greatest of all human benefits is independence—Godwin

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

NOVEMBER

28

TUESDAY

332 « » 33

Posterity gives every man his true value—Tacitus

8:00 I feel like a sneaking
8:30 spy, somehow able to observe
9:00 the daily surroundings I was
9:30 supposed to have missed.
10:00 Often I think to myself, "So
10:30 if I had died like I was
11:00 supposed to, this ... THIS is
11:30 what I would be missing!"
12:00 And it makes every little
12:30 event joyfully amusing to me.
1:00 So this is what I am
1:30 supposed to have missed....
2:00 Each day is a blessing
2:30 and a special moment.
3:00 How lucky I am to be
3:30 Lou Sullivan!
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

NOVEMBER 29 WEDNESDAY

333 « » 32

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

No pleasure lasts long unless there is variety in it—Syrus

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

OCTOBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

NOVEMBER 30 THURSDAY

334 « » 31

Things won are done; joy's soul lies in the doing—Shakespeare

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER 1989

FRIDAY, DEC. 15 – *Bill of Rights Day*

THURSDAY, DEC. 21 – *Winter begins*

SATURDAY, DEC. 23 – *Hanukkah*

MONDAY, DEC. 25 – *Christmas Day*



FIRST QUARTER
6th
1:26 a.m.

FULL MOON
12th
4:30 p.m.

LAST QUARTER
19th
11:54 p.m.

NEW MOON
28th
3:20 a.m.

EASTERN
STANDARD TIME

December Memos and Birthday Reminders

1 _____
2 _____
3 _____
4 _____
5 _____
6 _____
7 _____
8 _____
9 _____
10 _____
11 _____
12 _____
13 _____
14 _____
15 _____
16 _____
17 _____
18 _____
19 _____
20 _____
21 _____
22 _____
23 _____
24 _____
25 _____
26 _____
27 _____
28 _____
29 _____
30 _____
31 _____

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

DECEMBER

1

FRIDAY

335 « » 30

Those who jest with good taste are called witty—Aristotle

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER

2

SATURDAY

336 « » 29

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Nature and wisdom always say the same—Juvenal

8:00
8:30
9:00
9:30
10:00
10:30
11:00
11:30
12:00
12:30
1:00
1:30
2:00
2:30
3:00
3:30
4:00
4:30
5:00
5:30
6:00
6:30
7:00
7:30

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

DECEMBER

3

SUNDAY

49

337 « » 28

Studies serve for delight, for ornament, and for ability—Bacon

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER

4

MONDAY

338 « » 27

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Genius is infinite painstaking—Longfellow

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

DECEMBER

5

TUESDAY

339 « » 26

To accept good advice is to increase one's ability—Goethe

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER

6

WEDNESDAY

340 « » 25

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

To be suspicious is to invite treachery—Voltaire

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

DECEMBER

7

THURSDAY

341 « » 24

To be proud of knowledge is to be blind with light—Franklin

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER

8

FRIDAY

342 « » 23

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

A long tongue shortens life—Persian

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

DECEMBER

9

SATURDAY

343 « » 22

Politeness smoothes wrinkles—Joubert

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER

10

SUNDAY 50

344 « » 21

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

He that is down needs fear no fall—Bunyan

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

DECEMBER

11

MONDAY

345 « » 20

A delay is better than disaster

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER

12

TUESDAY

346 « » 19

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

The winds are on the side of the ablest navigator—Gibbon

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

DECEMBER

13

WEDNESDAY

347 « » 18

All work and no play makes Jack a dull boy—English

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER

14

THURSDAY

348 « » 17

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

A wise man will make more opportunities than he finds—Bacon

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

DECEMBER

15

FRIDAY

349 « » 16

Riches ennoble a man's circumstances, but not himself—Kant

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER

16

SATURDAY

350 « » 15

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

One cannot always be a hero, but one can always be a man—Goethe

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

DECEMBER 17 SUNDAY

51

351 « » 14

Too much scruple is only concealed pride—Goethe

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER

18

MONDAY

352 « » 13

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Apes are apes, though clothed in scarlet—Jonson

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

DECEMBER 19

TUESDAY

353 « » 12

Better were it to be unborn than to be ill bred—Raleigh

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER

20

WEDNESDAY

354 « » 11

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Where sense is wanting, everything is wanting—Franklin

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

DECEMBER 21 THURSDAY

355 « » 10

Nothing is so easy as to deceive one's self—Demosthenes

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER

22

FRIDAY

356 « » 9

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

To do so no more is the truest repentance—Luther

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

DECEMBER 23 SATURDAY

Hanukkah

Good cheer is no hindrance to a good life—Aristippus

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER

24

SUNDAY 52

358 « » 7

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

The good and the wise lead quiet lives—Euripides

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

DECEMBER 25 MONDAY

Christmas

May Christmas joy linger throughout the year

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER

26

TUESDAY

360 « » 5

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Important principles may and must be flexible—Lincoln

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

DECEMBER 27 WEDNESDAY

361 « » 4

The greatest obstacle to progress is prejudice—Bovee

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER

28

THURSDAY

362 « » 3

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

The greatest remedy for anger is delay—Seneca

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

DECEMBER

29

FRIDAY

363 « » 2

One of these days is none of these days—Bohn

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

DECEMBER

30

SATURDAY

364 « » 1

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

The Devil has three children: Pride, Falsehood, and Envy—Welsh

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

NOVEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER 1989						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1990						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

DECEMBER 31 SUNDAY

53

365

Best wishes for 365 happy days in 1990

8:00

8:30

9:00

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

Memorandum

1989

HOLIDAYS IN HEAVY TYPE

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	**16**	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	**20**	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	**29**	30	31			

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	**4**	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	**4**	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	**9**	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER

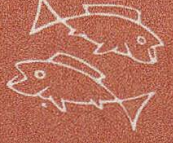
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	**11**
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	**23**	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	**25**	26	27	28	29	30
31						


capricorn


aquarius


pisces


aries


taurus


gemini

1990

HOLIDAYS IN HEAVY TYPE

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	**15**	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	**19**	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28			

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	**28**	29	30	31		

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	**4**	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	**3**	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	**8**	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	**22**	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	**25**	26	27	28	29
30	31					



cancer



leo



virgo



libra



scorpio



sagittarius

